

Attendance Sheets

District	Last Name	Present	Absent	Present/Late
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	✓		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	✓		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell	✓		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini	✓		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		✓	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	✓		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser	✓		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	✓		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		✓	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	✓		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	✓		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	✓		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		✓	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul	✓		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	✓		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	✓		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	✓		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni	✓		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek	✓		
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	✓		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	✓		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	✓		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		✓	
Present:	_____	Total:	20	
Absent:	_____		5	
Vacant:	_____			

Date: 03/09/2020

Regular Meeting
of the
Dutchess County Legislature

Monday, March 9, 2020

The Clerk of Legislature called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Roll Call by the Clerk of the Legislature

PRESENT: 20 Bolner, Brendli, Caswell, Cavaccini, Garito, Hauser,
Houston, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, McHoul, Metzger,
Munn, Page, Paoloni, Polasek, Pulver, Sagliano,
Surman, Truitt

ABSENT: 5 Jeter-Jackson, Llaverias, Black, Edwards, Zernike

PRESENT, LATE: 0

Quorum Present.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; Invocation by Pastor Jake Dunlow of Vassar Road Baptist Church in Poughkeepsie, followed by a moment of silent meditation.

Commendations and Proclamation

Commendation: Eva Czukkermann - Girl Scout Gold Award

Commendation: USS Roosevelt

Proclamation: March 31, 2020 as Equal Pay Day

Proclamation: March as National Nutrition Month 2020

The Chair entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to suspend the rules to allow the public to address the Legislature with respect to agenda items.

No one wishing to be heard, the Chair entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to resume the regular order of business.

Chair Pulver entertained a motion to approve the February 2020 minutes.

The February 2020 minutes were adopted.

Reports of standing committees, special committees, and liaisons to other committees and boards

Legislator Kearney stated that veteran county employees were able to buy back up to three years of active military service to put towards their retirement benefit.

Resolutions considered out of numerical order will be placed in numerical order for fluidity.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE MARCH 2020 BOARD MEETING

Received from Town of LaGrange:

Notice of Public Hearing and Copy of Proposed Local Law No. ___ of 2020, A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York to Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code by Adding a New Section 240-70.3 entitled "Outdoor Sports and Recreation".

Copy of Resolution, FEAFF Parts 2 & 3, and Negative Declaration for Review and Comment on Proposed Local Law No. ___ of 2020, A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, Amending the Zoning Map Established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to Change the Zoning District Designation of the Following Two Parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

133400-6260-04-755037
133400-6260-04-700066

Copy of Resolution for Local Law No. ___ of 2020, Entitled A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York to Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code by Amending Section 240-24, Intent.

Copy of Revised Resolution for the Proposed Local Law, Amending the Zoning Map Established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to Change the Zoning District Designation of the Following Two Parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

133400-6260-04-755037
133400-6260-04-700066

Received the following from Dutchess County Clerk:

February Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 19 to Mar 20

February Foreclosure Statistics

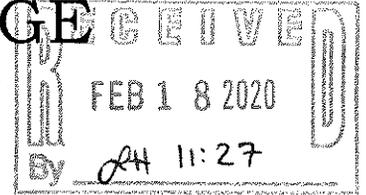
February Mortgage Tax Report

Received from Budget Director, Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status as of March 5, 2020.

Received from MTA, February Milepost Newsletter.



TOWN OF LAGRANGE
CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK
120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540



Communications

February 13, 2020

Dutchess County Dept. of Public Works
State Historic Preservation Office
NYS Dept. of Environmental Conservation - Region 3
Regional Dir. of Parks, Recreation & Historic Preservation
Clerk, Town of East Fishkill
Clerk, Town of Wappinger

Clerk, Town of Pleasant Valley
Clerk, Town of Washington
Clerk, Town of Union Vale
Clerk, Town of Poughkeepsie
Clerk, Town of Beekman

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

To add a new Section 240-70.3 entitled "Outdoor Sports and Recreation" to the LaGrange Town Code

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the abstract of a proposed Local Law for review and comment.

Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled public hearing of **March 25, 2020**.

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE, that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on March 25, 2020 at 7:00 o'clock, p.m., on Local Law No. __ of the Year 2020, to add a new Section 240-70.3 entitled "Outdoor Sports and Recreation" to the LaGrange Town Code.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

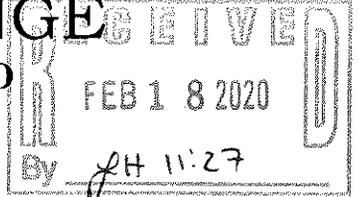
TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
 February 12, 2020


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK



TOWN OF LAGRANGE
CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK
120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540



Communications

February 13, 2020

Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the Resolution and EAF for the below proposed Local Law for review and comment:

To add a new Section 240-70.3 entitled "Outdoor Sports and Recreation" to the LaGrange Town Code

Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled public hearing of **March 25, 2020**.

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk

RESOLUTION OF INTRODUCTION

Councilman Jessup, seconded by Councilman Luna, introduced the following proposed local law, to be known as Local Law No. __ of 2020, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY ADDING A NEW SECTION 240-70.3 ENTITLED "OUTDOOR SPORTS AND RECREATION".

BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange that the Town Code is amended to read as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 240 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to add a new Section 240-70.3 reading as follows:

§240-70.3. Outdoor Sports and Recreation.

- A) Legislative intent. It is the specific purpose and intent of this provision to provide the opportunity for the development of outdoor sports and recreation uses in a scope, scale, and intensity which is compatible with surrounding residential neighborhoods and uses. Furthermore, it is the purpose and intent of this section to allow this use while preserving neighborhood character and property values.
- B) Definitions. The following definitions shall apply exclusively to the provisions of this section:

LOW-SPEED ELECTRIC BICYCLE

A two- or three-wheeled vehicle with fully operable pedals and electric motor of less than 750 watts (1 h.p), whose maximum speed on a paved level surface, when powered solely by such a motor while ridden by an operator who weighs 170 pounds, is less than 20 m.p.h.

- C) To help achieve these goals and promote the objectives of the Town of LaGrange Comprehensive Plan, a special permit is required to create an outdoor sports and recreation facility, subject to the following provisions:
1. Properties shall be a minimum of 15 acres in size.
 2. Design and construction of any improvements must be compatible and harmonious with the character of the existing neighborhood.
 3. Operations in connection with any special use will not be offensive, potentially dangerous, or destructive of property values.
 4. Operations will not be more objectionable to nearby properties by reason of significant noise, fumes, vibration, electromagnetic radiation, the flashing of lights and similar nuisance conditions than would be the operations of any permitted use not requiring a special permit.
 5. Use of powered recreational vehicles or firearms are not permitted. Low-speed electric bicycles, as defined by 15 U.S.C. § 2085 and this section, are not considered powered recreational vehicles. The use of electric bicycles on roadways is subject to applicable state and federal laws.

6. The Planning Board shall require such additional conditions and safeguards to the special permit as may be necessary to ensure continual conformance to all applicable standards and requirements.

Section 2. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 3. Pursuant to Section 22 of this state's Municipal Home Rule Law, this local law shall modify and supersede any provisions of state statute which are inconsistent with the terms of this local law.

Section 4. This local law shall take effect immediately upon filing with this state's Secretary of State.

Councilman Jessup advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it will be necessary to hold a public hearing upon this law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilman Luna, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on February 12, 2020, Councilman Jessup has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as "Town of LaGrange Local Law No. __ of the Year 2020, A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO

AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY ADDING A NEW SECTION 240-70.3 ENTITLED "OUTDOOR SPORTS AND RECREATION".

RESOLVED, that a public hearing be held in relation to the proposed changes as set forth in the form of notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties of interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, to be held at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York, on March 25, 2020, at 7:00 o'clock p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least ten (10) days before such hearing and that notice shall be in the following form:

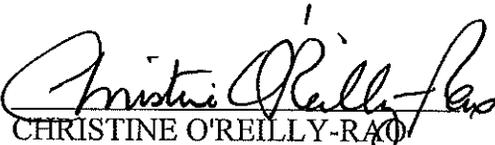
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE, that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on March 25, 2020 at 7:00 o'clock, p.m., on Local Law No. __ of the Year 2020, to add a new Section 240-70.3 entitled "Outdoor Sports and Recreation" to the LaGrange Town Code.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
 February 12, 2020


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	AYE
Councilman Baright	AYE
Councilman Ryan	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
February 12, 2020


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

**Full Environmental Assessment Form
Part 1 - Project and Setting**

Instructions for Completing Part 1

Part 1 is to be completed by the applicant or project sponsor. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification.

Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information; indicate whether missing information does not exist, or is not reasonably available to the sponsor; and, when possible, generally describe work or studies which would be necessary to update or fully develop that information.

Applicants/sponsors must complete all items in Sections A & B. In Sections C, D & E, most items contain an initial question that must be answered either "Yes" or "No". If the answer to the initial question is "Yes", complete the sub-questions that follow. If the answer to the initial question is "No", proceed to the next question. Section F allows the project sponsor to identify and attach any additional information. Section G requires the name and signature of the applicant or project sponsor to verify that the information contained in Part 1 is accurate and complete.

A. Project and Applicant/Sponsor Information.

Name of Action or Project: See description of action.		
Project Location (describe, and attach a general location map): Town wide zoning amendment.		
Brief Description of Proposed Action (include purpose or need): A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY ADDING A NEW SECTION 240-70.3 ENTITLED "OUTDOOR SPORTS AND RECREATION".		
Name of Applicant/Sponsor: Town of LaGrange Town Board, Supervisor Alan Bell		Telephone: (845) 452-1830 E-Mail: abell@lagrangenyny.gov
Address: 120 Stringham Road		
City/PO: LaGrangeville	State: NY	Zip Code: 12540
Project Contact (if not same as sponsor; give name and title/role): Same as above		Telephone: E-Mail:
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Property Owner (if not same as sponsor):		Telephone: E-Mail:
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:

B. Government Approvals

B. Government Approvals, Funding, or Sponsorship. ("Funding" includes grants, loans, tax relief, and any other forms of financial assistance.)		
Government Entity	If Yes: Identify Agency and Approval(s) Required	Application Date (Actual or projected)
a. City Counsel, Town Board, or Village Board of Trustees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Town Board - Adoption of zoning amendment	N/A
b. City, Town or Village Planning Board or Commission <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
c. City, Town or Village Zoning Board of Appeals <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
d. Other local agencies <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
e. County agencies <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
f. Regional agencies <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
g. State agencies <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
h. Federal agencies <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
i. Coastal Resources. <i>i.</i> Is the project site within a Coastal Area, or the waterfront area of a Designated Inland Waterway? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <i>ii.</i> Is the project site located in a community with an approved Local Waterfront Revitalization Program? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <i>iii.</i> Is the project site within a Coastal Erosion Hazard Area? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		

C. Planning and Zoning

C.1. Planning and zoning actions.	
Will administrative or legislative adoption, or amendment of a plan, local law, ordinance, rule or regulation be the only approval(s) which must be granted to enable the proposed action to proceed? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <ul style="list-style-type: none"> If Yes, complete sections C, F and G. If No, proceed to question C.2 and complete all remaining sections and questions in Part 1 	
C.2. Adopted land use plans.	
a. Do any municipally- adopted (city, town, village or county) comprehensive land use plan(s) include the site where the proposed action would be located? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If Yes, does the comprehensive plan include specific recommendations for the site where the proposed action would be located? N/A <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
b. Is the site of the proposed action within any local or regional special planning district (for example: Greenway; Brownfield Opportunity Area (BOA); designated State or Federal heritage area; watershed management plan; or other?) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If Yes, identify the plan(s): <u>Remediation Sites: 314084, Remediation Sites: 314119, Remediation Sites: 314014, Remediation Sites: 314035, Remediation Sites: 314102</u> <u>Groundwater Protection Overlay Zone, Stream Corridor Overlay Zone.</u>	
c. Is the proposed action located wholly or partially within an area listed in an adopted municipal open space plan, or an adopted municipal farmland protection plan? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No If Yes, identify the plan(s): <u>Town of LaGrange Open Space Plan (2007)</u>	

C.3. Zoning

a. Is the site of the proposed action located in a municipality with an adopted zoning law or ordinance. Yes No
 If Yes, what is the zoning classification(s) including any applicable overlay district?
Currently, the Town has twelve zoning districts and six overlay zones.

b. Is the use permitted or allowed by a special or conditional use permit? Yes No

c. Is a zoning change requested as part of the proposed action? Yes No
 If Yes,
 i. What is the proposed new zoning for the site? _____

C.4. Existing community services.

a. In what school district is the project site located? Arlington Central School District

b. What police or other public protection forces serve the project site?
Dutchess County Sheriff and New York State Police

c. Which fire protection and emergency medical services serve the project site?
LaGrange Fire District

d. What parks serve the project site?
Freedom Park, LaGrange Park, Strlngtham Park, Overlook Park, McGhee Park, James Baird State Park

D. Project Details

D.1. Proposed and Potential Development

a. What is the general nature of the proposed action (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial, recreational; if mixed, include all components)?

b. a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action? _____ acres
 b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed? _____ acres
 c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor? _____ acres

c. Is the proposed action an expansion of an existing project or use? Yes No
 i. If Yes, what is the approximate percentage of the proposed expansion and identify the units (e.g., acres, miles, housing units, square feet)? % _____ Units: _____

d. Is the proposed action a subdivision, or does it include a subdivision? Yes No
 If Yes,
 i. Purpose or type of subdivision? (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial; if mixed, specify types)

 ii. Is a cluster/conservation layout proposed? Yes No
 iii. Number of lots proposed? _____
 iv. Minimum and maximum proposed lot sizes? Minimum _____ Maximum _____

e. Will the proposed action be constructed in multiple phases? Yes No
 i. If No, anticipated period of construction: _____ months
 ii. If Yes:
 • Total number of phases anticipated _____
 • Anticipated commencement date of phase 1 (including demolition) _____ month _____ year
 • Anticipated completion date of final phase _____ month _____ year
 • Generally describe connections or relationships among phases, including any contingencies where progress of one phase may determine timing or duration of future phases: _____

f. Does the project include new residential uses? Yes No
 If Yes, show numbers of units proposed.

	<u>One Family</u>	<u>Two Family</u>	<u>Three Family</u>	<u>Multiple Family (four or more)</u>
Initial Phase	_____	_____	_____	_____
At completion	_____	_____	_____	_____
of all phases	_____	_____	_____	_____

g. Does the proposed action include new non-residential construction (including expansions)? Yes No
 If Yes,

i. Total number of structures _____

ii. Dimensions (in feet) of largest proposed structure: _____ height; _____ width; and _____ length

iii. Approximate extent of building space to be heated or cooled: _____ square feet

h. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that will result in the impoundment of any liquids, such as creation of a water supply, reservoir, pond, lake, waste lagoon or other storage? Yes No
 If Yes,

i. Purpose of the impoundment: _____

ii. If a water impoundment, the principal source of the water: Ground water Surface water streams Other specify: _____

iii. If other than water, identify the type of impounded/contained liquids and their source. _____

iv. Approximate size of the proposed impoundment. Volume: _____ million gallons; surface area: _____ acres

v. Dimensions of the proposed dam or impounding structure: _____ height; _____ length

vi. Construction method/materials for the proposed dam or impounding structure (e.g., earth fill, rock, wood, concrete): _____

D.2. Project Operations

a. Does the proposed action include any excavation, mining, or dredging, during construction, operations, or both? Yes No
 (Not including general site preparation, grading or installation of utilities or foundations where all excavated materials will remain onsite)
 If Yes:

i. What is the purpose of the excavation or dredging? _____

ii. How much material (including rock, earth, sediments, etc.) is proposed to be removed from the site?

- Volume (specify tons or cubic yards): _____
- Over what duration of time? _____

iii. Describe nature and characteristics of materials to be excavated or dredged, and plans to use, manage or dispose of them. _____

iv. Will there be onsite dewatering or processing of excavated materials? Yes No
 If yes, describe. _____

v. What is the total area to be dredged or excavated? _____ acres

vi. What is the maximum area to be worked at any one time? _____ acres

vii. What would be the maximum depth of excavation or dredging? _____ feet

viii. Will the excavation require blasting? Yes No

ix. Summarize site reclamation goals and plan: _____

b. Would the proposed action cause or result in alteration of, increase or decrease in size of, or encroachment into any existing wetland, waterbody, shoreline, beach or adjacent area? Yes No
 If Yes:

i. Identify the wetland or waterbody which would be affected (by name, water index number, wetland map number or geographic description): _____

ii. Describe how the proposed action would affect that waterbody or wetland, e.g. excavation, fill, placement of structures, or alteration of channels, banks and shorelines. Indicate extent of activities, alterations and additions in square feet or acres:

iii. Will the proposed action cause or result in disturbance to bottom sediments? Yes No
 If Yes, describe: _____

iv. Will the proposed action cause or result in the destruction or removal of aquatic vegetation? Yes No
 If Yes:

- acres of aquatic vegetation proposed to be removed: _____
- expected acreage of aquatic vegetation remaining after project completion: _____
- purpose of proposed removal (e.g. beach clearing, invasive species control, boat access): _____
- _____
- proposed method of plant removal: _____
- if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s): _____

v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance: _____

c. Will the proposed action use, or create a new demand for water? Yes No
 If Yes:

i. Total anticipated water usage/demand per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? Yes No
 If Yes:

- Name of district or service area: _____
- Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? Yes No
- Is the project site in the existing district? Yes No
- Is expansion of the district needed? Yes No
- Do existing lines serve the project site? Yes No

iii. Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? Yes No
 If Yes:

- Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____
- _____
- Source(s) of supply for the district: _____

iv. Is a new water supply district or service area proposed to be formed to serve the project site? Yes No
 If, Yes:

- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: _____

v. If a public water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: _____

vi. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), what is the maximum pumping capacity: _____ gallons/minute.

d. Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? Yes No
 If Yes:

i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): _____

iii. Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? Yes No
 If Yes:

- Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: _____
- Name of district: _____
- Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? Yes No
- Is the project site in the existing district? Yes No
- Is expansion of the district needed? Yes No

• Do existing sewer lines serve the project site? Yes No
 • Will a line extension within an existing district be necessary to serve the project? Yes No
 If Yes:
 • Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____

iv. Will a new wastewater (sewage) treatment district be formed to serve the project site? Yes No
 If Yes:
 • Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
 • Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
 • What is the receiving water for the wastewater discharge? _____
 v. If public facilities will not be used, describe plans to provide wastewater treatment for the project, including specifying proposed receiving water (name and classification if surface discharge or describe subsurface disposal plans):

vi. Describe any plans or designs to capture, recycle or reuse liquid waste: _____

e. Will the proposed action disturb more than one acre and create stormwater runoff, either from new point sources (i.e. ditches, pipes, swales, curbs, gutters or other concentrated flows of stormwater) or non-point source (i.e. sheet flow) during construction or post construction? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. How much impervious surface will the project create in relation to total size of project parcel?
 _____ Square feet or _____ acres (impervious surface)
 _____ Square feet or _____ acres (parcel size)
 ii. Describe types of new point sources. _____

iii. Where will the stormwater runoff be directed (i.e. on-site stormwater management facility/structures, adjacent properties, groundwater, on-site surface water or off-site surface waters)?

 • If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: _____

• Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? Yes No
 iv. Does the proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? Yes No

f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? Yes No
 If Yes, identify:
 i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles)

 ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers)

 iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation)

g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Is the project site located in an Air quality non-attainment area? (Area routinely or periodically fails to meet ambient air quality standards for all or some parts of the year) Yes No
 ii. In addition to emissions as calculated in the application, the project will generate:
 • _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide (CO₂)
 • _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Nitrous Oxide (N₂O)
 • _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Perfluorocarbons (PFCs)
 • _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF₆)
 • _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide equivalent of Hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs)
 • _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs)

h. Will the proposed action generate or emit methane (including, but not limited to, sewage treatment plants, landfills, composting facilities)? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Estimate methane generation in tons/year (metric): _____
 ii. Describe any methane capture, control or elimination measures included in project design (e.g., combustion to generate heat or electricity, flaring): _____

i. Will the proposed action result in the release of air pollutants from open-air operations or processes, such as quarry or landfill operations? Yes No
 If Yes: Describe operations and nature of emissions (e.g., diesel exhaust, rock particulates/dust): _____

j. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels or generate substantial new demand for transportation facilities or services? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. When is the peak traffic expected (Check all that apply): Morning Evening Weekend
 Randomly between hours of _____ to _____.
 ii. For commercial activities only, projected number of truck trips/day and type (e.g., semi trailers and dump trucks): _____
 iii. Parking spaces: Existing _____ Proposed _____ Net increase/decrease _____
 iv. Does the proposed action include any shared use parking? Yes No
 v. If the proposed action includes any modification of existing roads, creation of new roads or change in existing access, describe: _____
 vi. Are public/private transportation service(s) or facilities available within 1/2 mile of the proposed site? Yes No
 vii. Will the proposed action include access to public transportation or accommodations for use of hybrid, electric or other alternative fueled vehicles? Yes No
 viii. Will the proposed action include plans for pedestrian or bicycle accommodations for connections to existing pedestrian or bicycle routes? Yes No

k. Will the proposed action (for commercial or industrial projects only) generate new or additional demand for energy? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Estimate annual electricity demand during operation of the proposed action: _____
 ii. Anticipated sources/suppliers of electricity for the project (e.g., on-site combustion, on-site renewable, via grid/local utility, or other): _____
 iii. Will the proposed action require a new, or an upgrade, to an existing substation? Yes No

l. Hours of operation. Answer all items which apply.
 i. During Construction:
 • Monday - Friday: _____
 • Saturday: _____
 • Sunday: _____
 • Holidays: _____
 ii. During Operations:
 • Monday - Friday: _____
 • Saturday: _____
 • Sunday: _____
 • Holidays: _____

m. Will the proposed action produce noise that will exceed existing ambient noise levels during construction, operation, or both? Yes No
 If yes:
 i. Provide details including sources, time of day and duration:

ii. Will the proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a noise barrier or screen? Yes No
 Describe: _____

n. Will the proposed action have outdoor lighting? Yes No
 If yes:
 i. Describe source(s), location(s), height of fixture(s), direction/aim, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:

ii. Will proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a light barrier or screen? Yes No
 Describe: _____

o. Does the proposed action have the potential to produce odors for more than one hour per day? Yes No
 If Yes, describe possible sources, potential frequency and duration of odor emissions, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:

p. Will the proposed action include any bulk storage of petroleum (combined capacity of over 1,100 gallons) or chemical products 185 gallons in above ground storage or any amount in underground storage? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Product(s) to be stored _____
 ii. Volume(s) _____ per unit time _____ (e.g., month, year)
 iii. Generally, describe the proposed storage facilities: _____

q. Will the proposed action (commercial, industrial and recreational projects only) use pesticides (i.e., herbicides, insecticides) during construction or operation? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Describe proposed treatment(s):

ii. Will the proposed action use Integrated Pest Management Practices? Yes No

r. Will the proposed action (commercial or industrial projects only) involve or require the management or disposal of solid waste (excluding hazardous materials)? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Describe any solid waste(s) to be generated during construction or operation of the facility:
 • Construction: _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)
 • Operation : _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)
 ii. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of materials to avoid disposal as solid waste:
 • Construction: _____

 • Operation: _____

iii. Proposed disposal methods/facilities for solid waste generated on-site:
 • Construction: _____

 • Operation: _____

s. Does the proposed action include construction or modification of a solid waste management facility? Yes No

If Yes:

i. Type of management or handling of waste proposed for the site (e.g., recycling or transfer station, composting, landfill, or other disposal activities): _____

ii. Anticipated rate of disposal/processing:

- _____ Tons/month, if transfer or other non-combustion/thermal treatment, or
- _____ Tons/hour, if combustion or thermal treatment

iii. If landfill, anticipated site life: _____ years

t. Will the proposed action at the site involve the commercial generation, treatment, storage, or disposal of hazardous waste? Yes No

If Yes:

i. Name(s) of all hazardous wastes or constituents to be generated, handled or managed at facility: _____

ii. Generally describe processes or activities involving hazardous wastes or constituents: _____

iii. Specify amount to be handled or generated _____ tons/month

iv. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of hazardous constituents: _____

v. Will any hazardous wastes be disposed at an existing offsite hazardous waste facility? Yes No

If Yes: provide name and location of facility: _____

If No: describe proposed management of any hazardous wastes which will not be sent to a hazardous waste facility: _____

E. Site and Setting of Proposed Action

E.1. Land uses on and surrounding the project site

a. Existing land uses.

i. Check all uses that occur on, adjoining and near the project site.

Urban Industrial Commercial Residential (suburban) Rural (non-farm)

Forest Agriculture Aquatic Other (specify): _____

ii. If mix of uses, generally describe: _____

b. Land uses and covertypes on the project site.

Land use or Covertype	Current Acreage	Acreage After Project Completion	Change (Acres +/-)
• Roads, buildings, and other paved or impervious surfaces			
• Forested			
• Meadows, grasslands or brushlands (non-agricultural, including abandoned agricultural)			
• Agricultural (includes active orchards, field, greenhouse etc.)			
• Surface water features (lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, etc.)			
• Wetlands (freshwater or tidal)			
• Non-vegetated (bare rock, earth or fill)			
• Other Describe: _____			

c. Is the project site presently used by members of the community for public recreation? Yes No
 i. If Yes: explain: _____

d. Are there any facilities serving children, the elderly, people with disabilities (e.g., schools, hospitals, licensed day care centers, or group homes) within 1500 feet of the project site? Yes No
 If Yes,
 i. Identify Facilities: _____

e. Does the project site contain an existing dam? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Dimensions of the dam and impoundment:
 • Dam height: _____ feet
 • Dam length: _____ feet
 • Surface area: _____ acres
 • Volume impounded: _____ gallons OR acre-feet
 ii. Dam's existing hazard classification: _____
 iii. Provide date and summarize results of last inspection: _____

f. Has the project site ever been used as a municipal, commercial or industrial solid waste management facility, or does the project site adjoin property which is now, or was at one time, used as a solid waste management facility? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Has the facility been formally closed? Yes No
 • If yes, cite sources/documentation: _____
 ii. Describe the location of the project site relative to the boundaries of the solid waste management facility: _____

 iii. Describe any development constraints due to the prior solid waste activities: _____

g. Have hazardous wastes been generated, treated and/or disposed of at the site, or does the project site adjoin property which is now or was at one time used to commercially treat, store and/or dispose of hazardous waste? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Describe waste(s) handled and waste management activities, including approximate time when activities occurred: _____

h. Potential contamination history. Has there been a reported spill at the proposed project site, or have any remedial actions been conducted at or adjacent to the proposed site? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Is any portion of the site listed on the NYSDEC Spills Incidents database or Environmental Site Remediation database? Check all that apply: Yes No
 Yes – Spills Incidents database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____
 Yes – Environmental Site Remediation database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____
 Neither database
 ii. If site has been subject of RCRA corrective activities, describe control measures: _____

 iii. Is the project within 2000 feet of any site in the NYSDEC Environmental Site Remediation database? Yes No
 If yes, provide DEC ID number(s): _____
 iv. If yes to (i), (ii) or (iii) above, describe current status of site(s): _____

v. Is the project site subject to an institutional control limiting property uses? Yes No

- If yes, DEC site ID number: _____
- Describe the type of institutional control (e.g., deed restriction or easement): _____
- Describe any use limitations: _____
- Describe any engineering controls: _____
- Will the project affect the institutional or engineering controls in place? Yes No
- Explain: _____

E.2. Natural Resources On or Near Project Site

a. What is the average depth to bedrock on the project site? _____ feet

b. Are there bedrock outcroppings on the project site? Yes No
 If Yes, what proportion of the site is comprised of bedrock outcroppings? _____ %

c. Predominant soil type(s) present on project site: _____ %
 _____ %
 _____ %

d. What is the average depth to the water table on the project site? Average: _____ feet

e. Drainage status of project site soils: Well Drained: _____ % of site
 Moderately Well Drained: _____ % of site
 Poorly Drained _____ % of site

f. Approximate proportion of proposed action site with slopes: 0-10%: _____ % of site
 10-15%: _____ % of site
 15% or greater: _____ % of site

g. Are there any unique geologic features on the project site? Yes No
 If Yes, describe: _____

h. Surface water features.

i. Does any portion of the project site contain wetlands or other waterbodies (including streams, rivers, ponds or lakes)? Yes No

ii. Do any wetlands or other waterbodies adjoin the project site? Yes No

If Yes to either *i* or *ii*, continue. If No, skip to E.2.i.

iii. Are any of the wetlands or waterbodies within or adjoining the project site regulated by any federal, state or local agency? Yes No

iv. For each identified regulated wetland and waterbody on the project site, provide the following information:

- Streams: Name _____ Classification _____
- Lakes or Ponds: Name _____ Classification _____
- Wetlands: Name _____ Approximate Size _____
- Wetland No. (if regulated by DEC) _____

v. Are any of the above water bodies listed in the most recent compilation of NYS water quality-impaired waterbodies? Yes No

If yes, name of impaired water body/bodies and basis for listing as impaired: _____

i. Is the project site in a designated Floodway? Yes No

j. Is the project site in the 100-year Floodplain? Yes No

k. Is the project site in the 500-year Floodplain? Yes No

l. Is the project site located over, or immediately adjoining, a primary, principal or sole source aquifer? Yes No

If Yes:
 i. Name of aquifer: _____

m. Identify the predominant wildlife species that occupy or use the project site: _____

n. Does the project site contain a designated significant natural community? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Describe the habitat/community (composition, function, and basis for designation): _____

 ii. Source(s) of description or evaluation: _____
 iii. Extent of community/habitat:
 • Currently: _____ acres
 • Following completion of project as proposed: _____ acres
 • Gain or loss (indicate + or -): _____ acres

o. Does project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by the federal government or NYS as endangered or threatened, or does it contain any areas identified as habitat for an endangered or threatened species? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Species and listing (endangered or threatened): _____

p. Does the project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by NYS as rare, or as a species of special concern? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Species and listing: _____

q. Is the project site or adjoining area currently used for hunting, trapping, fishing or shell fishing? Yes No
 If yes, give a brief description of how the proposed action may affect that use: _____

E.3. Designated Public Resources On or Near Project Site

a. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in a designated agricultural district certified pursuant to Agriculture and Markets Law, Article 25-AA, Section 303 and 304? Yes No
 If Yes, provide county plus district name/number: _____

b. Are agricultural lands consisting of highly productive soils present? Yes No
 i. If Yes: acreage(s) on project site? _____
 ii. Source(s) of soil rating(s): _____

c. Does the project site contain all or part of, or is it substantially contiguous to, a registered National Natural Landmark? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. Nature of the natural landmark: Biological Community Geological Feature
 ii. Provide brief description of landmark, including values behind designation and approximate size/extent: _____

d. Is the project site located in or does it adjoin a state listed Critical Environmental Area? Yes No
 If Yes:
 i. CEA name: _____
 ii. Basis for designation: _____
 iii. Designating agency and date: _____

<p>e. Does the project site contain, or is it substantially contiguous to, a building, archaeological site, or district which is listed on the National or State Register of Historic Places, or that has been determined by the Commissioner of the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation to be eligible for listing on the State Register of Historic Places? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If Yes:</p> <p>i. Nature of historic/archaeological resource: <input type="checkbox"/> Archaeological Site <input type="checkbox"/> Historic Building or District</p> <p>ii. Name: _____</p> <p>iii. Brief description of attributes on which listing is based: _____</p>
<p>f. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in or adjacent to an area designated as sensitive for archaeological sites on the NY State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) archaeological site inventory? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p>g. Have additional archaeological or historic site(s) or resources been identified on the project site? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If Yes:</p> <p>i. Describe possible resource(s): _____</p> <p>ii. Basis for identification: _____</p>
<p>h. Is the project site within five miles of any officially designated and publicly accessible federal, state, or local scenic or aesthetic resource? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If Yes:</p> <p>i. Identify resource: _____</p> <p>ii. Nature of, or basis for, designation (e.g., established highway overlook, state or local park, state historic trail or scenic byway, etc.): _____</p> <p>iii. Distance between project and resource: _____ miles.</p>
<p>i. Is the project site located within a designated river corridor under the Wild, Scenic and Recreational Rivers Program 6 NYCRR 666? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>If Yes:</p> <p>i. Identify the name of the river and its designation: _____</p> <p>ii. Is the activity consistent with development restrictions contained in 6NYCRR Part 666? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>

F. Additional Information

Attach any additional information which may be needed to clarify your project.

If you have identified any adverse impacts which could be associated with your proposal, please describe those impacts plus any measures which you propose to avoid or minimize them.

G. Verification

I certify that the information provided is true to the best of my knowledge.

Applicant/Sponsor Name Alan Bell Date February, 2020

Signature  Title Supervisor

PRINT FORM

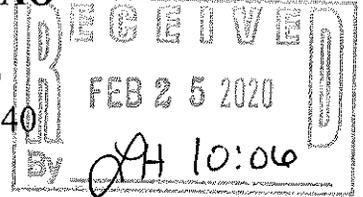


TOWN OF LAGRANGE

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO

TOWN CLERK

120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540



February 21, 2020

Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the Resolution, EAF Parts 2 & 3, and Negative Declaration for the below proposed Local Law for review and comment:

Amending the Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to change the Zoning district designation of the following two parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

133400-6260-04-755037

133400-6260-04-700066

Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled public hearing of **March 25, 2020**.

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk
Enc. (4)

RESOLUTION OF INTRODUCTION

WHEREAS, Supervisor Bell introduced the following local law for the Town of LaGrange to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2020, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", SECTION 240-22, OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE TO CHANGE THE ZONING DISTRICT DESIGNATIONS OF LAGRANGE TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-755037 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD AND TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-700066 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD FROM THE RESIDENTIAL FLEXIBLE DENSITY (RFD) ZONING DISTRICT TO THE ALTERNATIVE SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING DISTRICT (ASCHD) ZONING DISTRICT.

"BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange as follows:

Section 1. The Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to change the zoning district designation of the following parcel in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density ("RFD") Zoning District to the Alterative Senior Citizen Housing District ("ASCHD") zoning district: LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-755037 at MacGhee Road;

Section 2. The Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to change the zoning district designation of the following parcel in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density ("RFD") Zoning District to the Alterative Senior Citizen Housing District ("ASCHD") zoning district: LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-700066 at MacGhee Road;

Section 3. The Town Board makes the following findings pursuant to Section 240-101(A) of the Town Code:

- (1) The proposed change is not contrary to and is consistent with the Town's Comprehensive Plan and achieves the objectives of providing a variety of housing types for a diverse population, balancing opportunities for development to enhance the economic diversification of the Town's tax base with the need to protect natural resources and open space, and promoting a high quality of life for all residents.

- (2) The change of zone for these parcels is compatible with the existing land use pattern by allowing single family residential housing and the on-site services contemplated within the ASCHD.
- (3) The change of zone does not create an isolated district. The ASCHD is specifically contemplated as a floating zone that meets the objectives of Section 240-36.1(B) of the Town Code.
- (4) The change of zone will not materially alter the population density pattern or increase or overtax public facilities, especially schools.
- (5) The existing zoning district boundaries are not illogically drawn in relation to existing conditions on the subject parcels, which are, however, suitable to provide the additional housing opportunities and options for senior citizens in the Town of LaGrange, as contemplated by the ASCHD.
- (6) The opportunity to provide the additional housing opportunities and options for senior citizens in the Town of LaGrange make the passage of the proposed amendment necessary. Other ongoing goals of the Town are to increase the Town's tax base while balancing opportunities for development to enhance the economic diversification of the Town's tax base with the need to protect natural resources and avoid over-taxation of public facilities. The proposed re-zoning is necessary to achieve such goals.
- (7) The proposed change will not adversely influence living conditions in the neighborhood.
- (8) The proposed change of zone will not create or excessively increase traffic congestion or otherwise affect public safety.
- (9) The proposed change will not create a drainage problem or negatively impact subsurface water resources.
- (10) The proposed change will not seriously reduce light and air to adjacent areas.
- (11) The proposed change will not adversely affect property values in adjacent areas.
- (12) The proposed change will not deter improvement or development of adjacent property in accordance with existing regulations.
- (13) The proposed change will not constitute a grant of special privilege to an

individual owner as contrasted with the public welfare.

- (14) The parcels can be used for single family residential purposes in accordance with existing zoning, but not for the on-site services contemplated within the ASCHD. Achievement of the intent and goals of Section 240-36.1(B) of the Town Code is a substantial reason for the zoning change.
- (15) The proposed change of zone is not out of scale with the needs of the neighborhood or the Town.

Section 4. The Town Board makes the following findings under Section 240-36.1(G)(5) of the Town Code:

- (a) The site will be served by both public water and public sanitary sewer facilities which will be adequate to accommodate the additional demand placed upon them by the proposed development.
- (b) The site will be well drained and stormwater generated by development of the site will not place an undue burden on existing facilities or contribute to downstream flooding.
- (c) The site is located in an area suitable for the proposed residential density and will be reasonably free of objectionable conditions such as odors, noise, dust, air pollution, traffic volumes beyond the capacity of the existing road system or proposed road improvements, and other environmental constraints.
- (d) The site is located in a manner that allows access to the site from a public street that meets current engineering standards of the Town with respect to roadway width and alignment, and acceptable sight distances will be developed at the site entry/exit and at intersections in the vicinity of the site.
- (e) The architectural style of the proposed development, exterior materials, finish and color will be consistent with the character of a one-family residential neighborhood.
- (f) The development of the site will not produce undue adverse effects on the surrounding neighborhood.
- (g) The extent to which the scope and design of the project will establish a worthwhile asset for this segment of the community and the community as a

whole.

- (h) The project will provide benefits that the Town of LaGrange in addition to service of the site itself, including, but not limited to additional visitor parking which can be used by persons engaged in recreational activities occurring at MacGhee Park, located across MacGhee Road from the project site, public sanitary sewer facilities sufficient to serve or be expanded to serve neighboring off-site residences having existing sanitary sewer problems, and social service facilities, including health facilities sufficient to serve not only the development but the surrounding neighborhood.

Section 5. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 6. This local law will take effect upon the filing with the Secretary of State as prescribed by law.”

WHEREAS, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board served as lead agency for the environmental review of the action pursuant to SEQRA and its implementing Regulations;

WHEREAS, on December 19, 2019, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board adopted a Negative Declaration determining that the established of the proposed ASCHD will not result in any significant adverse economic interests;

WHEREAS, pursuant to Town Code Section 240-36.1(G)(4) the Town of LaGrange Planning Board issued a favorable recommendation to the LaGrange Town Board for the rezoning of the two parcels located in the Town of LaGrange; and

WHEREAS, Supervisor Bell advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it was necessary to hold a public hearing upon this local law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilman Ryan, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on February 21, 2020, Supervisor Bell has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2020, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF CHAPTER 240, “ZONING”, SECTION 240-22, OF THE LAGRANGE

TOWN CODE TO CHANGE THE ZONING DISTRICT DESIGNATIONS OF LAGRANGE TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-755037 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD AND TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-700066 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD FROM THE RESIDENTIAL FLEXIBLE DENSITY (RFD) ZONING DISTRICT TO THE ALTERNATIVE SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING DISTRICT (ASCHD) ZONING DISTRICT.

LET IT BE RESOLVED, that a public hearing be held in relation to the proposed changes as set forth in the form notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties in interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, to be held at the Town Hall, LaGrangeville, New York on March 25, 2020, at 7:00 p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least ten (10) days before such hearing and that such notice shall be in the following form:

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on March 25, 2020, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. prevailing time, on Local Law No. ___ of 2020, a local law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, amending the Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to change the zoning district designation of the following two parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-755037 at Mac Ghee Road

LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-700066 at Mac Ghee Road

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
February 21, 2020


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RNO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	ABSENT
Councilman Baright	ABSENT
Councilman Ryan	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
February 21, 2020


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

**TOWN OF LAGRANGE PLANNING BOARD
SEQRA NEGATIVE DECLARATION AND
NOTICE OF DETERMINATION OF NON-SIGNIFICANCE
FOR
LAKE RIDGE SENIOR HOUSING DEVELOPMENT**

WHEREAS, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board has received various applications from Lake Ridge Associates, Inc. (the "Applicant") for the establishment of an alternative senior housing district; and

WHEREAS, this determination of non-significance, i.e. negative declaration, is prepared in accordance with Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law: the NY State Environmental Quality Review Act ("SEQRA") and its implementing regulations set forth in 6 NYCRR Part 617 ("Regulations"); and

WHEREAS, the Planning Board is the lead agency for the environmental review of the action pursuant to SEQRA and its implementing Regulations; and

WHEREAS, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board, as lead agency, has classified this Action as a Type 1 action pursuant to 6 NYCRR §617.6 of the Regulations; and

WHEREAS, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board has caused the preparation of a Full Environmental Assessment Form (FEAF) for review of the Action; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Board, as lead agency for the environmental review of the Action, has reviewed the Action and all relevant supporting information and documentation, has identified the relevant areas of environmental concern, has compared the reasonably expected results of the Action with the criteria set forth in 6 NYCRR §617.7 and has determined that there will be no significant adverse environmental impacts associated with the Action; and

WHEREAS, this negative declaration is supported and substantiated by the following conclusions of the Lead Agency which are set forth in the combined form of a resolution and a notice of negative declaration; and

WHEREAS, The Applicant, Lake Ridge Associates, Inc. is proposing the construction of a 120-unit senior housing development with an associated clubhouse on a 39.7-acre site located north of MacGhee Road and east of New York State (NYS) Route 376 in the Town of LaGrange. The project site consists of two irregularly shaped tax

parcels identified as parcel numbers 6260-04-755037 (24.8 acres) and 6260-04-700066 (14.9 acres), for a total of 39.7 acres.

The site is currently undeveloped and consists of the manmade East Bend Lake, wooded land, overgrown vegetation, and cleared fields. East Bend Lake was created by the construction of an 800-foot-long earthen dam, circa 1953. Around 1955, the site was developed with a bath house, concession building, exterior lighting system, and dock indicating that the site was used as a recreational facility. Remnants of structures associated with the use of East Bend Lake as a swimming area are also located on the site, and include a bath house, concession building, and a structure with an undetermined use. Overall site and area topography gently slopes downward to the west towards the Wappinger Creek (located approximately 600 feet west of the site), and steeper slopes are located in the northeastern area of the site.

The project area is situated in the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District as designated by Town of LaGrange Zoning Map, and the Applicant is seeking approval from the Town Board to have the property designated as an Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD), which is a floating zone to permit senior citizen detached housing, including accessory recreational and social services located on the same site. The project site (or portions thereof) is also located within the Groundwater Protection Overlay, and a Farmland Protection Overlay.

The proposed project includes construction of 120 detached, single-story, single-family units (including 15 two-bedroom units and 105 three-bedroom units), and an approximately 6,000-square-foot clubhouse facility. The units will be accessed from MacGhee Road, and a series of internal access roads will be constructed to access each unit, which will have their own driveway with two off-street parking spaces (240 spaces). In addition, some homes may be constructed with garages to provide additional off-street parking. The clubhouse facility will be served by 11 parking spaces. Additional parking (68 spaces) will be provided for visitors in two parking lots located to the east and west of the entry off MacGhee Road. These spaces will also serve recreation activities

occurring at MacGhee Park, which is located across the road from the project. No subdivision is required as each privately owned residence will be located on a parcel available for lease only. The housing unit lots will be leased with common areas owned and maintained by the property owner.

The project will be served with public water via existing water mains located in MacGhee Road. The Project has entered into a contract with the Manchester Water District to fund phased development of additional water supply, treatment, and storage to support the project. Wastewater will be treated in an on-site wastewater treatment plant (WWTP). The WWTP will have a treatment capacity of 38,850 gallons per day (GPD). Wastewater will be treated to intermittent stream standards, with treatment including primary treatment, extended aeration tanks, equalization, sand filters, post-aeration tank, sludge holding tank, disinfection, chlorine contact tank, and odor control. Final treatment design is pending and may result in the selection of a different but equal treatment technology, e.g. Sequence Batch Reactor (SBR). The WWTP would be located inside a 40-foot by 70-foot building, which includes room for expansion. Treated wastewater will discharge to Wappinger Creek. The WWTP would be constructed by the Applicant and would be turned over to the Town upon completion of construction. The WWTP will be designed to accommodate future expansion if the Town so desires.

Senior citizen housing residences consisting of detached single-family dwellings and supporting social service and recreational services, located on one lot, are a permitted use in the ASCHD Zoning District, and a clubhouse, including meeting rooms, multipurpose rooms, lounges, lobby areas, lounge areas, public bathrooms, and similar common spaces such as exercise rooms, libraries or other similar indoor recreation or leisure facilities is a mandatory accessory use that is intended to provide facilities for residents, guests, and other members of the community. The occupancy of the proposed development will be restricted to adults over the age of 55, with exceptions made for adults 18 and over who are the related children of the senior citizen(s), and/or those who provide long-time care to the senior citizen(s).

The proposed project complies with the requirements of the ASCHD Zoning District, and in a May 9, 2016, letter from Town Supervisor Alan Bell the proposed project was described as a “viable and reviewable concept.” The project site has an unexercised subdivision approval that was granted on January 16, 2007, by the Town of LaGrange Planning Board. The approved subdivision, which was not exercised, allowed the subdivision of the project site into 24 single-family home lots; and

WHEREAS, this negative declaration is supported and substantiated by the following conclusions of the Lead Agency:

IMPACT ON LAND

The proposed action will involve construction on land where depth to the water table is less than three feet. Approximately 92 percent of the site features groundwater at a depth less than three feet. The proposed dwellings will not include basements, and stormwater design will comply with State Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (SPDES) Construction Activity General Permit Requirements. Fill will be utilized within less elevated areas of the site where additional separation from groundwater is needed. Therefore, no adverse impacts related to the constructability of soils will occur.

Construction of the proposed action is anticipated to begin in May 2020 and be complete in December 2022. Construction will occur in four phases: 1) wastewater treatment plant, stormwater management infrastructure, East Bend Lake clean-up, a portion of the main entrance road and parking areas, portions of the two roads extending to the east from the entrance road and the connecting road between these two roads, including the infrastructure including utilities, and water and sewer lines, homes that will gain access from these roads, walking paths, and clubhouse; 2) the remaining portions of the two roads extending to the east and the connecting road between these two roads, including the infrastructure and homes that will gain access from these roads; 3) the remaining portion of the main entrance road, the two roads extending to the west and the connecting road between these two roads, including the infrastructure and homes that will gain access from these roads; and 4) the three cul-de-sacs, including the infrastructure

and homes that will gain access from these roads. Construction effects are a temporary condition (short duration, intermittent, and variable) and should pose no substantial problem in the long term. Nevertheless, the construction contract documents will stipulate that the contractors must maintain a clean and orderly work site and will include metrics for determining compliance, provisions for enforcement, and penalties for non-compliance. The site will be inspected at the Town's convenience.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on land.

IMPACT ON GEOLOGICAL FEATURES

The proposed Action will not result in the modification or destruction of, or inhibit access to, any unique or unusual land forms on the site (e.g., cliffs, dunes, minerals, fossils, caves).

IMPACT ON SURFACE WATER

Stormwater design will take advantage of the groundwater conditions where possible by including stormwater practices that may require permanent ponds. Areas with lower elevations will be filled to provide additional separation from the groundwater table. East Bend Lake will be incorporated into the stormwater management design and will be supplemented by additional on-site stormwater management basins and bio-retention areas. Stormwater management practices include a new micropool extended detention pond proposed to be located in the southwest corner supported by two dry swales located parallel and north of the parking area off MacGhee Road and parallel and south of proposed Road D. Bioretention areas are generally located parallel to proposed roads between homes. The design will meet State Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (SPDES) Construction Activity General Permit Requirements (GP-0-15-002).

The proposed project includes the construction of a wastewater treatment plant (WWTP), which will have a treatment capacity of 38,850 GPD. The WWTP would be constructed by the Applicant. It will be turned over to the Town to own and maintain

upon completion; and it will be designed to accommodate potential expansion if desired by the Town. Wastewater will be treated to intermittent stream standards, with treatment including primary treatment, extended aeration tanks, equalization, sand filters, post-aeration tank, sludge holding tank, disinfection, chlorine contact tank, and odor control. Final treatment design is pending, and may result in the selection of a different but equal treatment technology, e.g. Sequence Batch Reactor (SBR). The WWTP will be located inside a 40-foot by 70-foot building. The WWTP will discharge treated wastewater to Wappinger Creek. Likewise, the applicant shall secure access to Wappinger Creek for discharge. A SPDES permit will be sought from the NYSDEC for WWTP design and from Dutchess County.

The Town of LaGrange Town Code Chapter 124 regulates freshwater wetlands, watercourses and water bodies. The Town establishes a wetland/watercourse/water body buffer of 75 feet for water bodies of at least two acres, but less than three acres. East Bend Lake is approximately 2.8 acres; accordingly, a 75-foot buffer would be enforced by the Town. Development of the senior housing units will require 0.25 acres of grading in the wetland buffer, which is a regulated activity pursuant to 124-7(C)(6). Therefore, a wetland permit from the Town is being sought.

East Bend Lake was created by the construction of an 800-foot-long earthen dam circa 1953 and is currently in a state of disrepair. As part of the project, the existing outlet structure servicing East Bend Lake will be rehabilitated to accommodate stormwater drainage flows from the proposed project pursuant to a NYSDEC Dam Permit, a United States Army Corps of Engineers permit, and a Town wetland permit, as applicable.

The proposed Action may create a moderate impact pertaining to turbidity in a waterbody, either from upland erosion, runoff or by disturbing bottom sediments. There is always the potential for the discharge of sediment laden runoff from a site during construction activities on a project of this magnitude and duration. Any deficiency in the installation, inspection and maintenance of erosion and sediment control measures during the course of construction activities on either prior to or during a significant rainfall event

and/or significant snowmelt has the potential to adversely impact adjacent properties, receiving waterbodies and the creation of turbidity in a waterbody. Even in instances in the which the operator has implemented all appropriate erosion and sediment control measures and best management practices (BMPs) in accordance with the "New York State's Standards and Specifications for Erosion and Sediment Control" during a significant rainfall event there is a moderate probability measures may still fail at any given point of discharge from the site. Given the proximity of East Bend Lake onsite, and more significantly Wappinger Creek located down gradient of the proposed construction activities, one cannot rule out the moderate potential of an offsite discharge resulting in the turbidity in a waterbody, degradation of receiving waterbodies and/or an adverse water quality impact incurring during construction activities. At such time construction activities shall cease, the permanent post-construction stormwater management facilities are constructed, and the entire site is stabilized, there should be no further potential impact.

Storm Water Pollution Prevention Controls

The Construction General Permit (CGP) requires that the SWPPP provide a description of appropriate controls and measures that will be implemented during construction as well as controls and measures that will operate after construction is complete. The permit also requires that plan to clearly describe for each major construction activity: the appropriate control measures to be used, the timing as to how the plan shall be incorporated into the construction process and the Permittee responsible for implementation.

There are several principles of erosion and sediment control outlined in EPA guidelines and the "The New York Standards and Specifications for Erosion and Sediment Control." It is the Sub-Contractor's responsibility to incorporate the specifics of this plan into practice and to apply the principles of erosion and sediment control to prevent stormwater pollution and a discharge of sediment from the construction site. The principles of erosion and sediment control are:

- Fit the activity to the topography and soils;
- Minimize the disturbed area and duration of exposure;
- Stabilize disturbed areas immediately;
- Retain or accommodate runoff;
- Retain sediment; and
- Do not encroach upon water resources.

The principal pollutant source expected to be generated from the Project is sediment. The Erosion and Sediment Controls described in this plan are designed to minimize the impacts from this pollutant.

The following section describes the erosion and sediment controls that will be used during the construction process, the permanent stormwater management practices, which will be employed at the site during construction, and other control practices which will be used to minimize stormwater pollution.

Erosion and Sediment Controls

All Best Management Practices (BMPs) will be installed and maintained in accordance with the most current version of the New York State Standards and Specifications for Erosion and Sediment Control, November 2016 and the most current version of the New York State Stormwater Management Design Manual (NYSSMDM). This section presents the Erosion and Sediment Controls to be utilized during construction, which are designed to keep sediment on site. Erosion and Sediment Controls can be further subdivided into two categories:

Stabilization controls and structural controls.

Stabilization Controls

A fundamental principle for preventing erosion and controlling sedimentation is to minimize the extent of land disturbance. For areas where disturbances cannot be avoided, rapid stabilization of the surface is the most effective method of controlling erosion. Areas that are disturbed during construction activity must be stabilized as soon as practicable. A land surface that is stabilized resists the erosive action of stormwater runoff.

The Construction General Permit requires that stabilization measures be initiated as soon as practicable in portions of the site where construction activities have permanently or temporarily ceased, but in no case more than 14 days after the construction activity in that portion of the site has stopped. There is one exception to this requirement. When snow cover precludes the initiation of stabilization within 14 days, then such measures shall be undertaken as soon as practicable.

Because of the requirement that stabilization activities be initiated on disturbed surfaces within 14 days of the cessation construction activities, the General Permit also requires that records be retained as part of the SWPPP. The records should include the dates of major grading activities, cessation and initiation of construction activities, and initiation of stabilization measures.

Stabilization measures will include the following:

- Temporary seeding;

- Permanent seeding;
- Permanent plantings;
- Mulching;
- Geotextiles;
- Protection of Trees and Mature Vegetation

Below are descriptions of stabilization measures that will be used during project construction:

- **Temporary Seeding** – Within 14 days after construction activity ceases on any particular area, all disturbed ground where there will not be construction for longer than 14 days must be seeded with fast-germinating temporary seed and protected with mulch.
- **Permanent Seeding** – All areas at final grade must be seeded within 14 days after completion of the major construction activity. Except for small level spots, seeded areas should generally be protected with mulch.
- **Permanent Plantings** – At the completion of the Project, the contractor shall install and adequately establish all planting as required.
- **Mulching** – Mulching refers to the placement of material, including but not limited to grass, wood chips, straw, and gravel, on the soil surface to cover and hold in place disturbed soils. This practice is often complementary to seeding practices.
- **Geotextiles** – Geotextiles are porous fabrics known in the construction industry as filter fabrics, road rugs, synthetic fabrics, construction fabrics, or simply fabrics. Geotextiles can be manufactured from synthetic or natural materials. Geotextiles are used for filtration, reinforcement, material separation, mattings, drainage applications, and erosion control. For sediment and erosion control applications, they are most commonly used as mattings to stabilize flow in channels and swales and on recently planted slopes, and as separators to prevent the migration of sediments into other layers such as could occur from soil into adjacent rip rap.
- **Protection of Trees and Mature Vegetation** – Natural vegetation shall be preserved whenever possible, but especially on steep slopes, near perennial and intermittent watercourses or swales, and on sites in wooded areas. Preserving natural and mature vegetation can save money, beautifies areas, provides

buffer and habitat and reduces soil erosion. Erosion and Sediment Control Barriers shall be used to prevent equipment from damaging areas designated for preservation. Special care should be taken with mature trees. Barriers should be offset from trees to protect roots.

Structural Controls

Structural controls are used to divert stormwater runoff flows away from disturbed areas, or otherwise limit the discharge of pollutants from exposed areas of the site to the degree attainable. Proposed controls include the following:

- Erosion Control Barrier;
- Temporary sediment trap;
- Rip Rap;

Descriptions of structural control measures that will be used at the site area follows:

- **Sediment Trap** – Temporary sediment trap is depression constructed downslope of construction activity and located such that storm water runoff from upland areas of less than 5 acres are diverted through the trap. Sediment trap shall be constructed as indicated by the Storm Water Pollution Prevention Plan and shall be constructed as part of the initial best management practices whenever practical. An outlet pipe and riser are incorporated at the outlet to discharge flow from the trap. Sediment traps shall be phased with the earthwork activity where practical.
- **Silt Fence** – Silt fence is a synthetic permeable mesh fabric typically incorporating wooden support stakes at intervals sufficient to support the fence and water and sediment retained by the fence. Silt fence is also available with a wire mesh backing. The fence is designed to retain sediment-laden water to allow settlement of suspended soils before filtering through the mesh fabric for discharge downstream. Silt fence shall be located to capture overland, low-velocity sheet flows as follows. Install silt fence at a fairly level grade (along the contour) to provide sufficient upstream storage volume for the anticipated runoff.
- **Rip Rap** is a section of rock protection placed at the outlet end of the culverts. The purpose of the rock outlet protection is to reduce the depth, velocity, and energy of water, such that the flow will not erode the receiving downstream reach.

Final site stabilization is achieved when turf grass cover provides permanent stabilization for at least 80 percent of the disturbed soil surface, exclusive of areas that have been paved.

Stormwater Management Measures

During the construction phase of the project, the Contractor will install stormwater management measures to control pollutants in storm water discharges that will occur after the construction operations have been completed. The stormwater management measures will consist of the following:

- Bioretention Practices (F-5);
- Dry Swales (O-1);
- Wet Extended Detention Pond (P-3);
- Micropool Extended Detention Pond (P-1);
- Hydro-Dynamic Separator Stormwater Treatment Unit (CDS Unit);
- Outflow Velocity Dissipation Device (i.e. Rip rap).

Water Quality Treatment will be achieved by the use of Bioretention Practices and Dry Swales, which are identified as a standard SMPs with runoff reduction capacity (RRv). The remaining WQv will be treated by the use of the standard practices identified as a Wet Extended Detention Pond (P-3) and Micropool Extended Detention Pond (P-1) in the New York State Stormwater Design Manual.

The storm water management measures are designed to treat the post-construction stormwater runoff and to attenuate flows to be less than pre-construction conditions. The system is designed to reduce the runoff generated from a 100-year, 24-hour storm to mitigate any impacts to downstream water resources.

Good Housekeeping BMPs

In addition to the erosion and sediment controls and the stormwater management measures discussed above, additional controls/practices shall be undertaken to comply with the General Permit and to reduce pollution in stormwater runoff.

- Practices to control off-site mud tracking from the construction site;
- Dust suppression practices;
- Proper material stockpiling practices;
- Proper sanitary wastes disposal;
- Earthwork procedures timed and conducted in manners aimed to minimize erosion and sedimentation;
- Waste materials;
- Concrete waste from concrete trucks;

- Contaminated soils;
- Hazardous substances & hazardous waste;
- Preparation of a snow removal plan; and
Spill prevention and control measures.

Practices to control off-site construction vehicle mud tracking – The construction site-roads will be maintained in good construction condition to minimize off-site vehicle tracking of sediments. A construction entrance tire mud cleaning structure and laydown area shall be constructed of crushed stone to remove mud from the tires of construction vehicles. The rock will be replaced as necessary to assure its effectiveness. Additionally, dump trucks hauling material to or from the construction site will be covered in accordance with state and local regulations, the paved streets adjacent to the site will be inspected daily and swept as necessary.

Dust suppression – Fine water sprays shall be used to control dust during extended dry periods. Chemical dust suppressants shall not be used.

Proper material stockpiling practices - Construction materials shall be stored in a manner that will minimize exposure to precipitation and runoff or otherwise to prevent the contamination of stormwater. For pollutant materials that must be kept dry (fertilizers, plaster, dry ingredients, etc.), indoor storage, shelters, storage trailers, tarpaulins, and other means shall be employed to keep pollutant materials from being exposed to stormwater. Building component materials shall not be exposed to conveyances or otherwise stored in a manner that will concentrate runoff. Stockpiles of earthen materials shall be stored out of stormwater conveyance areas and in a manner that prevents erosion and the transport of sediments. Silt fences shall be employed when required, as described in this plan.

Sanitary wastes – All sanitary waste will be collected from the portable units by a licensed sanitary waste management contractor, at least 3 times per week as required by local regulations.

Earthwork - Earthwork procedures shall be timed, and shall progress, in a manner that will minimize the exposure of disturbed surfaces to stormwater runoff. Excavation and filling sequences shall typically proceed down slope while maintaining an earth dike at the toe of the slope. Tree felling, stumping, grubbing, stripping and other construction activities shall be performed so as to minimize disturbances and to not concentrate runoff (i.e., up or down slope, not cross slope) into flows capable of soil erosion. Stabilization procedures shall be undertaken in accordance with this plan and the requirements of the General Permit. Grubbing during wet seasons should be avoided.

Waste materials – All waste materials will be collected and stored in a securely lidded metal dumpster rented from a local waste management company which must be a solid waste management company licensed to do business by the state

and the village. The dumpster will comply with all local and state solid waste management regulations.

Concrete waste from concrete trucks – Emptying of excess concrete and/or washout from concrete delivery trucks will be performed in designated washout areas that have been constructed in conformance with the details provided on the project plans.

Hazardous waste – All hazardous waste materials will be disposed of in the manner specified by local, state and /or federal regulations and by the manufacturer of such products. Site personnel will be instructed in these practices by the job site superintendent, who will also be responsible for seeing that these practices are followed.

Any spills of hazardous materials which are in quantities in excess of Reportable Quantities as defined by EPA regulations shall be immediately reported to the EPA National Response Center 1-800-424-8802.

The job site superintendent will be responsible for seeing that these procedures are followed.

Snow Removal Plan – Snow removal practices will consist of several management techniques to minimize major runoff and pollutant loading impacts. First, de-icing compounds such as calcium chloride or calcium magnesium acetate should be used. If stored, the de-icing compounds should be stored on enclosed impervious pads. All the snow removed should be placed in pervious areas where it can slowly infiltrate.

The Town and its Stormwater Management Officer will oversee and enforce compliance with MS4, general permit, and the Town Code during and after construction of all stormwater activities.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on surface water.

IMPACT ON GROUNDWATER

According to the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) Design Standards for Intermediate Sized Wastewater Treatment Systems, March 2014, the proposed action will result in a water demand of approximately 38,850 GPD. The new development is proposed to be served via connection to the Southwest LaGrange Water District, which will require an additional well and storage capacity to

serve the proposed development. Improvements to the district are being undertaken by the Town, in phases, as separate projects not as a part of this SEQRA review.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on groundwater.

IMPACT ON FLOODING

As noted above, East Bend Lake will be incorporated into the stormwater management design and will be supplemented by additional on-site stormwater management basins and bio-retention areas. East Bend Lake was created by the construction of an 800-foot-long earthen dam, circa 1953, and is currently in a state of disrepair. As part of the project, the existing outlet structure servicing East Bend Lake will be rehabilitated to accommodate stormwater drainage flows from the proposed project pursuant to a NYSDEC Dam Permit, a United States Army Corps of Engineers permit, and a Town wetland permit, as applicable. Stormwater management design on the site will meet State Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (SPDES) Construction Activity General Permit Requirements (GP-0-15-002).

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on flooding.

IMPACT ON AIR

The proposed Action will not include a state regulated air emissions source.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on air.

IMPACT ON PLANTS AND ANIMALS

A review of the United States Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS) list of federal threatened and endangered species for the site indicates that there is the potential for Indiana bat (*Myotis sodalis*), Northern Long-eared Bat (*Myotis septentrionalis*), Dwarf

Wedgemussel (*Alasmidonta heterodon*), and Bog Turtle (*Glyptemys muhlenbergii*) to be located on or in the vicinity of the site.

On January 13, 2017, Ecological Solutions, LLC completed a threatened and endangered species habitat assessment on the project site. The project site contains habitat that could support the Indiana Bat (endangered species) and Northern Long-eared Bat (threatened species). The New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) indicated in a letter dated, September 15, 2017, that Indiana Bat have been recorded within or near the project site. The NYSDEC requested (and was provided) a percent forest cover analysis to determine indirect impacts to the Indiana Bat. In a February 26, 2018, letter, NYSDEC stated, "that any removal of trees associated with the proposal take place between October 1st and March 31st to reduce impacts to the Indiana Bat."

The project sponsor would restrict tree clearing activities to occur between October 1 and March 31 to avoid summer roosting activities. Site lighting will use Town of LaGrange Planning Board approved light fixtures that will be directed down-ward, reducing glare effects off-site so as to not interfere with bat foraging activities. During construction, soil erosion and sediment control practices will be employed to prevent erosion and sedimentation in surface waters on the site. Stormwater ponds will not be maintained with any chemicals to avoid adversely affecting bat populations or insects upon which the bats may feed.

The project site was assessed for potential habitat for the Dwarf Wedgemussel, which are an endangered species per the USFWS. The site visit confirmed that there are no tributaries located on site, and no watercourses on or adjacent to the site. Due to the absence of running water, there is no habitat on site for the Dwarf Wedgemussel. According to guidance from the USFWS, suitable habitat for the Bog Turtle (threatened species) is recognized based on the presence three criteria: suitable hydrology, suitable soils, and suitable vegetation. It was observed during the site visit that while the site

contains a large man-made pond, there are no mucky soils or rivulets on or adjacent to the site. Therefore, no suitable habitat for Bog Turtles is present on the project site.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on plants and animals.

IMPACT ON AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES

The project site is located within Dutchess County Agricultural District 22 and is partially comprised of soils that are classified as highly productive agricultural soils. These soil types are identified as Hoosic gravelly loam, undulating (HsB), which is classified as soil group 4 and comprises 7.9 percent of the site and Pittstown silt loam, 3% to 8% slopes (PwB), which is classified as soil group 3 and comprises less than one percent of the site. The site is not currently in agricultural use nor has it been in the recent past. In addition, no parcels utilized for agricultural use are located within 500 feet of the project site.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on agricultural resources.

IMPACT ON AESTHETIC RESOURCES AND COMMUNITY CHARACTER

The land use of the proposed Action is not different from or in sharp contrast to current land use patterns between the proposed project and a scenic or aesthetic resource.

Through the maintaining of existing trees wherever possible, open space, landscaping, property line setbacks, buffer areas, and tree planting will aid in transitioning with the existing neighborhood.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on aesthetic resources.

IMPACT ON HISTORIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL RESOURCES

The proposed Action will not occur in or adjacent to historic or archaeological resource.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on historic and archeological resources.

IMPACT ON OPEN SPACE AND RECREATION

The proposed Action will not result in a loss of recreational opportunities or reduction of an open space resource as designated in any adopted municipal open space plan.

Additional parking (68 spaces) will be provided for visitors in two parking lots located to the east and west of the entry road off MacGhee Road. These spaces will also serve recreation activities occurring at MacGhee Park, which is located across MacGhee road from the project.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on open space and recreation.

IMPACT ON CRITICAL ENVIRONMENTAL AREAS

The proposed Action is not located within or adjacent to a critical environmental area (CEA).

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on environmental areas.

IMPACT ON TRANSPORTATION

In addition to the New York State Department of Transportation, members of the Planning Board conducted a site visit with the Town Highway Superintendent to review all potential impacts including impacts to town roads. As a result of the physical

inspection by the Board members present, it was observed that the driveway has been located in the best possible location. Due to the fact this is a senior community, a Dutchess County Bus Stop should be pursued to assist in limiting vehicle trips.

The project includes the construction of a senior living development with 120 detached units. The proposed project is expected to generate 52 new vehicle trips during the AM peak hour and 55 new vehicle trips during the PM peak hour. This magnitude of traffic is less than the NYSDOT and ITE threshold of 100 site generated vehicles on any one approach for off-site intersection analysis. However, the NYSDOT has recommended a left turn lane into MacGhee Road from NY Route 376. With the inclusion of this improvement, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on transportation.

IMPACT ON ENERGY

The proposed Action will not cause an increase in the use of any form or energy.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on energy.

IMPACT ON NOISE, ODOR, AND LIGHT

The proposed Action will employ Greenway compliant lighting and will not result in an increase of noise, odors, or outdoor lighting.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on noise, odor, and light.

IMPACT ON HUMAN HEALTH

The proposed Action will not have an impact on human health from exposure to new or existing sources of contamination.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on human health.

IMPACT ON CONSISTENCY OF COMMUNITY PLANS

The Town of LaGrange Comprehensive Plan was written in 2005, and at that time, the Plan recommended that the Town incorporate new housing types (for seniors) into appropriate zoning districts as specially permitted uses. The ASCHD Zoning District was established in 2011. The purpose of the ASCHD Zoning District is to provide additional housing opportunities and options for senior citizens on sites that provide housing facilities coupled with supporting recreation and social services. The proposed project would establish a residential community for senior citizens that is designed to function similar to a typical single-family home subdivision.

The process to designate an ASCHD is similar to the special permit process as findings pursuant to Zoning Section 240-36(G)(5) Criteria A – H must be met prior to establishment of the zoning district. The Plan also states that, “potential issues to be addressed for a specific project through the special permit process include proximity to services, lot size and location, buffers, open space, access to transportation services, affordability, size and scale of the project, and context-sensitive design.” Many of these potential issues are addressed in Criteria A – H, and those remaining will be addressed during site plan review.

Zoning Section 240-24 explains that the intent of Chapter 240, which includes the establishment of the ASCHD District, is to regulate land use consistent with the 2005 Plan. Therefore, the designation of the ASCHD District on the project site, is consistent with the goals and objectives the Town’s Comprehensive Plan.

According to the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) Design Standards for Intermediate Sized Wastewater Treatment Systems, March 2014, the proposed action will result in a water demand of approximately 38,850 GPD. The new development is proposed to be served via connection to the Southwest

LaGrange Water District, which would require an additional well and storage capacity to serve the proposed development. Additionally, a WWTP will be constructed to serve the project.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on community plans.

IMPACT ON CONSISTENCY WITH COMMUNITY CHARACTER & SERVICES

The proposed action to develop a senior community will have a higher incidence of calls for emergency services. The Applicant will implement a system to divert all non-emergency calls to on-site management rather than 911. The Applicant will maintain water, sewer (with the exception of the WWTP, which will be turned over to the Town) and road infrastructure privately on site, therefore placing no demand on Town services for operation and maintenance of this infrastructure and making tax funds that are generally allocated to these services available to supplement emergency services if necessary. However, the applicant will not maintain any off-site improvements. Finally, all homes will be equipped with sprinklers.

Based on this information, the proposed project will not result in any significant impacts on community services.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that Parts 1, 2 and 3 EAF and the record before the Board, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board determines that it is appropriate to adopt a Negative Declaration pursuant to 6 NYCRR §617.7; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Town of LaGrange Planning Board hereby adopts this Negative Declaration determining the project will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts and that a Draft Environmental Impact Statement will not be prepared for all the reasons specified herein; and

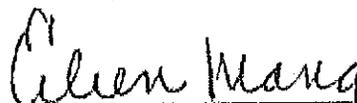
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Town of LaGrange Planning Board hereby issues this Negative Declaration and notice thereof pursuant to the requirements of SEQRA and its implementing Regulations; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Town of LaGrange Planning Board hereby authorizes the filing of this Negative Declaration and notice thereof pursuant to the requirements of SEQRA and 6 NYCRR §617.12 of its implementing Regulations.

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all councilmen voting as follows:

Stacy Olyha, Chairman	<u>AYE</u>	_____
Robert Straub	<u>AYE</u>	_____
Marc Komorsky	<u>AYE</u>	_____
Mary Morrison	<u>AYE</u>	_____
Dennis Rosenfeld	<u>AYE</u>	_____
Frank Sforza	<u>ABSENT</u>	_____
Christian Rohrbach	<u>AYE</u>	_____
Randy Aldrich, Alt.	<u>AYE</u>	_____

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
December 19, 2019



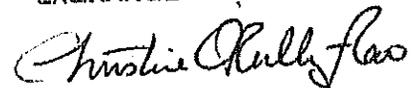
Eileen Mang,
Planning Board Secretary

Contact Person:
Eileen Mang, Secretary
Town of LaGrange Planning Board
120 Stringham Road
LaGrangeville, New York 12540
845-452-1830

RECEIVED

JAN 13 2019

LAGRANGE TOWN CLERK



Full Environmental Assessment Form
Part 2 - Identification of Potential Project Impacts

Agency Use Only [If applicable]
 Project : _____
 Date : _____

Part 2 is to be completed by the lead agency. Part 2 is designed to help the lead agency inventory all potential resources that could be affected by a proposed project or action. We recognize that the lead agency's reviewer(s) will not necessarily be environmental professionals. So, the questions are designed to walk a reviewer through the assessment process by providing a series of questions that can be answered using the information found in Part 1. To further assist the lead agency in completing Part 2, the form identifies the most relevant questions in Part 1 that will provide the information needed to answer the Part 2 question. When Part 2 is completed, the lead agency will have identified the relevant environmental areas that may be impacted by the proposed activity.

If the lead agency is a state agency and the action is in any Coastal Area, complete the Coastal Assessment Form before proceeding with this assessment.

Tips for completing Part 2:

- Review all of the information provided in Part 1.
- Review any application, maps, supporting materials and the Full EAF Workbook.
- Answer each of the 18 questions in Part 2.
- If you answer "Yes" to a numbered question, please complete all the questions that follow in that section.
- If you answer "No" to a numbered question, move on to the next numbered question.
- Check appropriate column to indicate the anticipated size of the impact.
- Proposed projects that would exceed a numeric threshold contained in a question should result in the reviewing agency checking the box "Moderate to large impact may occur."
- The reviewer is not expected to be an expert in environmental analysis.
- If you are not sure or undecided about the size of an impact, it may help to review the sub-questions for the general question and consult the workbook.
- When answering a question consider all components of the proposed activity, that is, the "whole action".
- Consider the possibility for long-term and cumulative impacts as well as direct impacts.
- Answer the question in a reasonable manner considering the scale and context of the project.

1. Impact on Land Proposed action may involve construction on, or physical alteration of, the land surface of the proposed site. (See Part 1. D.1) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - j. If "No", move on to Section 2.</i>				<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur		
a. The proposed action may involve construction on land where depth to water table is less than 3 feet.	E2d	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>		
b. The proposed action may involve construction on slopes of 15% or greater.	E2f	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>		
c. The proposed action may involve construction on land where bedrock is exposed, or generally within 5 feet of existing ground surface.	E2a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>		
d. The proposed action may involve the excavation and removal of more than 1,000 tons of natural material.	D2a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>		
e. The proposed action may involve construction that continues for more than one year or in multiple phases.	D1e	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>		
f. The proposed action may result in increased erosion, whether from physical disturbance or vegetation removal (including from treatment by herbicides).	D2e, D2q	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>		
g. The proposed action is, or may be, located within a Coastal Erosion hazard area.	B1i	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>		
h. Other impacts: <u>none</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>		

2. Impact on Geological Features

The proposed action may result in the modification or destruction of, or inhibit access to, any unique or unusual land forms on the site (e.g., cliffs, dunes, minerals, fossils, caves). (See Part 1. E.2.g)

NO

YES

If "Yes", answer questions a - c. If "No", move on to Section 3.

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. Identify the specific land form(s) attached: _____ _____	E2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may affect or is adjacent to a geological feature listed as a registered National Natural Landmark. Specific feature: _____	E3c	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. Other impacts: _____ _____		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

3. Impacts on Surface Water

The proposed action may affect one or more wetlands or other surface water bodies (e.g., streams, rivers, ponds or lakes). (See Part 1. D.2, E.2.h)

NO

YES

If "Yes", answer questions a - l. If "No", move on to Section 4.

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may create a new water body.	D2b, D1h	<input type="checkbox"/> Small	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in an increase or decrease of over 10% or more than a 10 acre increase or decrease in the surface area of any body of water.	D2b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may involve dredging more than 100 cubic yards of material from a wetland or water body.	D2a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may involve construction within or adjoining a freshwater or tidal wetland, or in the bed or banks of any other water body.	E2h	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may create turbidity in a waterbody, either from upland erosion, runoff or by disturbing bottom sediments.	D2a, D2h	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. The proposed action may include construction of one or more intake(s) for withdrawal of water from surface water.	D2c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. The proposed action may include construction of one or more outfall(s) for discharge of wastewater to surface water(s).	D2d	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
h. The proposed action may cause soil erosion, or otherwise create a source of stormwater discharge that may lead to siltation or other degradation of receiving water bodies.	D2e	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
i. The proposed action may affect the water quality of any water bodies within or downstream of the site of the proposed action.	E2h	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
j. The proposed action may involve the application of pesticides or herbicides in or around any water body.	D2q, E2h	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
k. The proposed action may require the construction of new, or expansion of existing, wastewater treatment facilities.	D1a, D2d	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

I. Other impacts: none _____ _____		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

4. Impact on groundwater The proposed action may result in new or additional use of ground water, or may have the potential to introduce contaminants to ground water or an aquifer. (See Part 1. D.2.a, D.2.c, D.2.d, D.2.p, D.2.q, D.2.t) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - h. If "No", move on to Section 5.</i>			
		<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may require new water supply wells, or create additional demand on supplies from existing water supply wells.	D2c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. Water supply demand from the proposed action may exceed safe and sustainable withdrawal capacity rate of the local supply or aquifer. Cite Source: _____	D2c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may allow or result in residential uses in areas without water and sewer services.	D1a, D2c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may include or require wastewater discharged to groundwater.	D2d, E2l	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may result in the construction of water supply wells in locations where groundwater is, or is suspected to be, contaminated.	D2c, E1f, E1g, E1h	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. The proposed action may require the bulk storage of petroleum or chemical products over ground water or an aquifer.	D2p, E2l	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. The proposed action may involve the commercial application of pesticides within 100 feet of potable drinking water or irrigation sources.	E2h, D2q, E2l, D2c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
h. Other impacts: none _____ _____		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

5. Impact on Flooding The proposed action may result in development on lands subject to flooding. (See Part 1. E.2) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - g. If "No", move on to Section 6.</i>			
		<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may result in development in a designated floodway.	E2i	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in development within a 100 year floodplain.	E2j	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may result in development within a 500 year floodplain.	E2k	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may result in, or require, modification of existing drainage patterns.	D2b, D2e	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may change flood water flows that contribute to flooding.	D2b, E2i, E2j, E2k	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. If there is a dam located on the site of the proposed action, is the dam in need of repair, or upgrade?	E1e	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

g. Other impacts: none _____		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

6. Impacts on Air The proposed action may include a state regulated air emission source. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES (See Part 1. D.2.f., D.2.h, D.2.g) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - f. If "No", move on to Section 7.</i>			
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. If the proposed action requires federal or state air emission permits, the action may also emit one or more greenhouse gases at or above the following levels:			
i. More than 1000 tons/year of carbon dioxide (CO ₂)	D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
ii. More than 3.5 tons/year of nitrous oxide (N ₂ O)	D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
iii. More than 1000 tons/year of carbon equivalent of perfluorocarbons (PFCs)	D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
iv. More than .045 tons/year of sulfur hexafluoride (SF ₆)	D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
v. More than 1000 tons/year of carbon dioxide equivalent of hydrochloroflourocarbons (HFCs) emissions	D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
vi. 43 tons/year or more of methane	D2h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may generate 10 tons/year or more of any one designated hazardous air pollutant, or 25 tons/year or more of any combination of such hazardous air pollutants.	D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may require a state air registration, or may produce an emissions rate of total contaminants that may exceed 5 lbs. per hour, or may include a heat source capable of producing more than 10 million BTU's per hour.	D2f, D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may reach 50% of any of the thresholds in "a" through "c", above.	D2g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may result in the combustion or thermal treatment of more than 1 ton of refuse per hour.	D2s	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. Other impacts: _____		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

7. Impact on Plants and Animals The proposed action may result in a loss of flora or fauna. (See Part 1. E.2. m.-q.) <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - j. If "No", move on to Section 8.</i>			
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may cause reduction in population or loss of individuals of any threatened or endangered species, as listed by New York State or the Federal government, that use the site, or are found on, over, or near the site.	E2o	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in a reduction or degradation of any habitat used by any rare, threatened or endangered species, as listed by New York State or the federal government.	E2o	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may cause reduction in population, or loss of individuals, of any species of special concern or conservation need, as listed by New York State or the Federal government, that use the site, or are found on, over, or near the site.	E2p	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may result in a reduction or degradation of any habitat used by any species of special concern and conservation need, as listed by New York State or the Federal government.	E2p	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>

e. The proposed action may diminish the capacity of a registered National Natural Landmark to support the biological community it was established to protect.	E3c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. The proposed action may result in the removal of, or ground disturbance in, any portion of a designated significant natural community. Source: _____	E2n	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. The proposed action may substantially interfere with nesting/breeding, foraging, or over-wintering habitat for the predominant species that occupy or use the project site.	E2m	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
h. The proposed action requires the conversion of more than 10 acres of forest, grassland or any other regionally or locally important habitat. Habitat type & information source: _____ Potential Indiana Bat habitat per NYSDEC _____	E1b	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
i. Proposed action (commercial, industrial or recreational projects, only) involves use of herbicides or pesticides.	D2q	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
j. Other impacts: <u>none</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>

8. Impact on Agricultural Resources			
The proposed action may impact agricultural resources. (See Part 1. E.3.a. and b.)		<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES
<i>If "Yes", answer questions a - h. If "No", move on to Section 9.</i>			
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may impact soil classified within soil group 1 through 4 of the NYS Land Classification System.	E2c, E3b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may sever, cross or otherwise limit access to agricultural land (includes cropland, hayfields, pasture, vineyard, orchard, etc).	E1a, E1b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may result in the excavation or compaction of the soil profile of active agricultural land.	E3b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may irreversibly convert agricultural land to non-agricultural uses, either more than 2.5 acres if located in an Agricultural District, or more than 10 acres if not within an Agricultural District.	E1b, E3a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may disrupt or prevent installation of an agricultural land management system.	E1 a, E1b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. The proposed action may result, directly or indirectly, in increased development potential or pressure on farmland.	C2c, C3, D2c, D2d	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. The proposed project is not consistent with the adopted municipal Farmland Protection Plan.	C2c	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
h. Other impacts: <u>none</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

9. Impact on Aesthetic Resources
 The land use of the proposed action are obviously different from, or are in sharp contrast to, current land use patterns between the proposed project and a scenic or aesthetic resource. (Part I. E.1.a, E.1.b, E.3.h.)
If "Yes", answer questions a - g. If "No", go to Section 10.

NO YES

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. Proposed action may be visible from any officially designated federal, state, or local scenic or aesthetic resource.	E3h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in the obstruction, elimination or significant screening of one or more officially designated scenic views.	E3h, C2b	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may be visible from publicly accessible vantage points: i. Seasonally (e.g., screened by summer foliage, but visible during other seasons) ii. Year round	E3h	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
d. The situation or activity in which viewers are engaged while viewing the proposed action is: i. Routine travel by residents, including travel to and from work ii. Recreational or tourism based activities	E3h E2q, E1c	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may cause a diminishment of the public enjoyment and appreciation of the designated aesthetic resource.	E3h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. There are similar projects visible within the following distance of the proposed project: 0-1/2 mile 1/2 -3 mile 3-5 mile 5+ mile	D1a, E1a, D1f, D1g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. Other impacts: _____ _____		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

10. Impact on Historic and Archeological Resources
 The proposed action may occur in or adjacent to a historic or archaeological resource. (Part I. E.3.e, f. and g.)
If "Yes", answer questions a - e. If "No", go to Section 11.

NO YES

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may occur wholly or partially within, or substantially contiguous to, any buildings, archaeological site or district which is listed on the National or State Register of Historical Places, or that has been determined by the Commissioner of the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation to be eligible for listing on the State Register of Historic Places.	E3e	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may occur wholly or partially within, or substantially contiguous to, an area designated as sensitive for archaeological sites on the NY State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) archaeological site inventory.	E3f	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may occur wholly or partially within, or substantially contiguous to, an archaeological site not included on the NY SHPO inventory. Source: _____	E3g	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>

d. Other impacts: <u>none</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. If any of the above (a-d) are answered "Moderate to large impact may occur", continue with the following questions to help support conclusions in Part 3:			
i. The proposed action may result in the destruction or alteration of all or part of the site or property.	E3e, E3g, E3f	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
ii. The proposed action may result in the alteration of the property's setting or integrity.	E3e, E3f, E3g, E1a, E1b	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
iii. The proposed action may result in the introduction of visual elements which are out of character with the site or property, or may alter its setting.	E3e, E3f, E3g, E3h, C2, C3	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

11. Impact on Open Space and Recreation			
The proposed action may result in a loss of recreational opportunities or a reduction of an open space resource as designated in any adopted municipal open space plan. (See Part 1. C.2.c, E.1.c., E.2.q.) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - e. If "No", go to Section 12.</i>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may result in an impairment of natural functions, or "ecosystem services", provided by an undeveloped area, including but not limited to stormwater storage, nutrient cycling, wildlife habitat.	D2e, E1b, E2h, E2m, E2o, E2n, E2p	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in the loss of a current or future recreational resource.	C2a, E1c, C2c, E2q	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may eliminate open space or recreational resource in an area with few such resources.	C2a, C2c, E1c, E2q	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may result in loss of an area now used informally by the community as an open space resource.	C2c, E1c	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. Other impacts: _____		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

12. Impact on Critical Environmental Areas			
The proposed action may be located within or adjacent to a critical environmental area (CEA). (See Part 1. E.3.d.) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - c. If "No", go to Section 13.</i>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may result in a reduction in the quantity of the resource or characteristic which was the basis for designation of the CEA.	E3d	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in a reduction in the quality of the resource or characteristic which was the basis for designation of the CEA.	E3d	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. Other impacts: _____		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

13. Impact on Transportation
 The proposed action may result in a change to existing transportation systems. NO YES
 (See Part 1, D.2.j)
 If "Yes", answer questions a - f. If "No", go to Section 14.

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. Projected traffic increase may exceed capacity of existing road network.	D2j	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in the construction of paved parking area for 500 or more vehicles.	D2j	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action will degrade existing transit access.	D2j	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action will degrade existing pedestrian or bicycle accommodations.	D2j	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may alter the present pattern of movement of people or goods.	D2j	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. Other impacts: <u>NYS DOT recommend left turn lane on NYS Route 276</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>

14. Impact on Energy
 The proposed action may cause an increase in the use of any form of energy. NO YES
 (See Part 1, D.2.k)
 If "Yes", answer questions a - e. If "No", go to Section 15.

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action will require a new, or an upgrade to an existing, substation.	D2k	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action will require the creation or extension of an energy transmission or supply system to serve more than 50 single or two-family residences or to serve a commercial or industrial use.	D1f, D1q, D2k	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may utilize more than 2,500 MWhrs per year of electricity.	D2k	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may involve heating and/or cooling of more than 100,000 square feet of building area when completed.	D1g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. Other Impacts: _____			

15. Impact on Noise, Odor, and Light
 The proposed action may result in an increase in noise, odors, or outdoor lighting. NO YES
 (See Part 1, D.2.m., n., and o.)
 If "Yes", answer questions a - f. If "No", go to Section 16.

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may produce sound above noise levels established by local regulation.	D2m	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may result in blasting within 1,500 feet of any residence, hospital, school, licensed day care center, or nursing home.	D2m, E1d	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may result in routine odors for more than one hour per day.	D2o	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

d. The proposed action may result in light shining onto adjoining properties.	D2n	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may result in lighting creating sky-glow brighter than existing area conditions.	D2n, E1a	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. Other impacts: _____ _____		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

16. Impact on Human Health

The proposed action may have an impact on human health from exposure to new or existing sources of contaminants. (See Part I.D.2.q., E.1. d. f. g. and h.)
If "Yes", answer questions a - m. If "No", go to Section 17.

NO YES

	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action is located within 1500 feet of a school, hospital, licensed day care center, group home, nursing home or retirement community.	E1d	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The site of the proposed action is currently undergoing remediation.	E1g, E1h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. There is a completed emergency spill remediation, or a completed environmental site remediation on, or adjacent to, the site of the proposed action.	E1g, E1h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The site of the action is subject to an institutional control limiting the use of the property (e.g., easement or deed restriction).	E1g, E1h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may affect institutional control measures that were put in place to ensure that the site remains protective of the environment and human health.	E1g, E1h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. The proposed action has adequate control measures in place to ensure that future generation, treatment and/or disposal of hazardous wastes will be protective of the environment and human health.	D2t	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. The proposed action involves construction or modification of a solid waste management facility.	D2q, E1f	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
h. The proposed action may result in the unearthing of solid or hazardous waste.	D2q, E1f	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
i. The proposed action may result in an increase in the rate of disposal, or processing, of solid waste.	D2r, D2s	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
j. The proposed action may result in excavation or other disturbance within 2000 feet of a site used for the disposal of solid or hazardous waste.	E1f, E1g E1h	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
k. The proposed action may result in the migration of explosive gases from a landfill site to adjacent off site structures.	E1f, E1g	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
l. The proposed action may result in the release of contaminated leachate from the project site.	D2s, E1f, D2r	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
m. Other impacts: _____ _____			

17. Consistency with Community Plans The proposed action is not consistent with adopted land use plans. (See Part 1. C.1, C.2. and C.3.) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - h. If "No", go to Section 18.</i>			
		<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action's land use components may be different from, or in sharp contrast to, current surrounding land use pattern(s).	C2, C3, D1a E1a, E1b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action will cause the permanent population of the city, town or village in which the project is located to grow by more than 5%.	C2	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action is inconsistent with local land use plans or zoning regulations.	C2, C2, C3	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action is inconsistent with any County plans, or other regional land use plans.	C2, C2	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action may cause a change in the density of development that is not supported by existing infrastructure or is distant from existing infrastructure.	C3, D1c, D1d, D1f, D1d, E1b	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
f. The proposed action is located in an area characterized by low density development that will require new or expanded public infrastructure.	C4, D2c, D2d D2j	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. The proposed action may induce secondary development impacts (e.g., residential or commercial development not included in the proposed action)	C2a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
h. Other: <u>none</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

18. Consistency with Community Character The proposed project is inconsistent with the existing community character. (See Part 1. C.2, C.3, D.2, E.3) <i>If "Yes", answer questions a - g. If "No", proceed to Part 3.</i>			
		<input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES
	Relevant Part I Question(s)	No, or small impact may occur	Moderate to large impact may occur
a. The proposed action may replace or eliminate existing facilities, structures, or areas of historic importance to the community.	E3e, E3f, E3g	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. The proposed action may create a demand for additional community services (e.g. schools, police and fire)	C4	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Small	<input type="checkbox"/>
c. The proposed action may displace affordable or low-income housing in an area where there is a shortage of such housing.	C2, C3, D1f D1g, E1a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. The proposed action may interfere with the use or enjoyment of officially recognized or designated public resources.	C2, E3	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
e. The proposed action is inconsistent with the predominant architectural scale and character.	C2, C3	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. Proposed action is inconsistent with the character of the existing natural landscape.	C2, C3 E1a, E1b E2g, E2h	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/>
g. Other impacts: <u>none</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

PRINT FULL FORM

Project :

Date :

Full Environmental Assessment Form
Part 3 - Evaluation of the Magnitude and Importance of Project Impacts
and
Determination of Significance

Part 3 provides the reasons in support of the determination of significance. The lead agency must complete Part 3 for every question in Part 2 where the impact has been identified as potentially moderate to large or where there is a need to explain why a particular element of the proposed action will not, or may, result in a significant adverse environmental impact.

Based on the analysis in Part 3, the lead agency must decide whether to require an environmental impact statement to further assess the proposed action or whether available information is sufficient for the lead agency to conclude that the proposed action will not have a significant adverse environmental impact. By completing the certification on the next page, the lead agency can complete its determination of significance.

Reasons Supporting This Determination:

To complete this section:

- Identify the impact based on the Part 2 responses and describe its magnitude. Magnitude considers factors such as severity, size or extent of an impact.
- Assess the importance of the impact. Importance relates to the geographic scope, duration, probability of the impact occurring, number of people affected by the impact and any additional environmental consequences if the impact were to occur.
- The assessment should take into consideration any design element or project changes.
- Repeat this process for each Part 2 question where the impact has been identified as potentially moderate to large or where there is a need to explain why a particular element of the proposed action will not, or may, result in a significant adverse environmental impact.
- Provide the reason(s) why the impact may, or will not, result in a significant adverse environmental impact
- For Conditional Negative Declarations identify the specific condition(s) imposed that will modify the proposed action so that no significant adverse environmental impacts will result.
- Attach additional sheets, as needed.

Determination of Significance - Type 1 and Unlisted Actions

SEQR Status: Type 1 Unlisted

Identify portions of EAF completed for this Project: Part 1 Part 2 Part 3

Upon review of the information recorded on this EAF, as noted, plus this additional support information

and considering both the magnitude and importance of each identified potential impact, it is the conclusion of the
Town Board of Town of LaGrange _____ as lead agency that:

A. This project will result in no significant adverse impacts on the environment, and, therefore, an environmental impact statement need not be prepared. Accordingly, this negative declaration is issued.

B. Although this project could have a significant adverse impact on the environment, that impact will be avoided or substantially mitigated because of the following conditions which will be required by the lead agency:

There will, therefore, be no significant adverse impacts from the project as conditioned, and, therefore, this conditioned negative declaration is issued. A conditioned negative declaration may be used only for UNLISTED actions (see 6 NYCRR 617.7(d)).

C. This Project may result in one or more significant adverse impacts on the environment, and an environmental impact statement must be prepared to further assess the impact(s) and possible mitigation and to explore alternatives to avoid or reduce those impacts. Accordingly, this positive declaration is issued.

Name of Action: Lake Ridge Senior Housing Development

Name of Lead Agency: Town Board of Town of LaGrange

Name of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency: Alan Bell

Title of Responsible Officer: Supervisor

Signature of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency:

Date:

Signature of Preparer (if different from Responsible Officer)

Date:

For Further Information:

Contact Person: Christine O'Reilly-Rao, Town Clerk

Address: 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, NY 12540

Telephone Number: 845-452-1830

E-mail: oreillyrao@lagrangeny.gov

For Type 1 Actions and Conditioned Negative Declarations, a copy of this Notice is sent to:

Chief Executive Officer of the political subdivision in which the action will be principally located (e.g., Town / City / Village of)

Other involved agencies (if any)

Applicant (if any)

Environmental Notice Bulletin: <http://www.dec.ny.gov/enb/enb.html>

PRINT FULL FORM

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE MARCH 2020 BOARD MEETING

Received from Town of LaGrange:

Notice of Public Hearing and Copy of Proposed Local Law No. ___ of 2020, A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York to Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code by Adding a New Section 240-70.3 entitled "Outdoor Sports and Recreation".

Copy of Resolution, FEAF Parts 2 & 3, and Negative Declaration for Review and Comment on Proposed Local Law No. ___ of 2020, A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, Amending the Zoning Map Established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to Change the Zoning District Designation of the Following Two Parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

133400-6260-04-755037

133400-6260-04-700066

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

250 Mortgage Tax County per Tax District

Name	Total
Amenia	\$16,550.50
Beekman	\$22,536.01
Clinton	\$9,148.50
Dover	\$8,507.50
East Fishkill	\$73,947.50
Fishkill	\$33,191.74
Hyde Park	\$34,765.50
La Grange	\$30,750.48
Milan	\$5,631.50
North East	\$1,560.00
Pawling	\$16,551.00
Pine Plains	\$1,430.00
Pleasant Valley	\$41,619.50
Red Hook	\$20,585.50
Rhinebeck	\$3,035.00
Stanford	\$9,392.50
Town of Poughkeepsie	\$96,271.86
Union Vale	\$15,436.51
Wappinger	\$50,213.76
Washington	\$3,727.00
City of Beacon	\$20,504.00
City of Poughkeepsie	\$101,095.64
Other	\$0.00
Total Mortgage Tax	\$616,451.50

Account Totals

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$616,451.50
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$369,067.50
270	SONYMA	\$78,172.25
275	1-6 Family	\$186,939.00
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$89,989.30
Total Tax		\$1,340,619.55

IMPORTANT: These amounts are raw raw data. Actual distribution will vary based on interest earned and expenses incurred.
as well as distribution to villages.

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 19 to Mar 20

Town	October 19	November	December	January 20	February	March	Running Total
Amenia	\$11,990.00	\$10,309.50	\$35,710.00	\$17,068.50	\$16,550.50		\$91,628.50
Beekman	\$41,255.78	\$39,249.82	\$35,810.50	\$24,202.50	\$22,536.01		\$163,054.61
Clinton	\$19,855.91	\$14,743.00	\$9,272.00	\$4,040.50	\$9,148.50		\$57,059.91
Dover	\$15,570.98	\$11,827.78	\$15,392.50	\$8,443.00	\$8,507.50		\$59,741.76
East Fishkill	\$130,305.00	\$86,957.23	\$96,925.00	\$52,516.50	\$73,947.50		\$440,651.23
Fishkill	\$58,873.50	\$72,532.00	\$75,921.00	\$53,788.00	\$33,191.74		\$294,306.24
Hyde Park	\$43,797.19	\$17,183.50	\$43,601.47	\$24,762.66	\$34,765.50		\$164,110.32
LaGrange	\$86,662.00	\$46,563.34	\$59,188.50	\$42,532.25	\$30,750.48		\$265,696.57
Milan	\$8,891.50	\$6,673.00	\$8,581.00	\$3,518.00	\$5,631.50		\$33,295.00
North East	\$5,132.00	\$5,522.00	\$3,970.00	\$5,193.50	\$1,560.00		\$21,377.50
Pawling	\$10,835.22	\$15,973.50	\$16,774.00	\$11,537.00	\$16,551.00		\$71,670.72
Pine Plains	\$2,559.50	\$2,698.00	\$1,961.00	\$3,292.50	\$1,430.00		\$11,941.00
Pleasant Valley	\$27,334.91	\$18,274.00	\$18,815.53	\$19,775.50	\$41,619.50		\$125,819.44
Red Hook	\$26,542.50	\$26,216.00	\$32,355.73	\$20,153.50	\$20,585.50		\$125,853.23
Rhinebeck	\$28,548.79	\$27,933.50	\$30,725.77	\$11,137.50	\$3,035.00		\$101,380.56
Stanford	\$13,660.59	\$3,607.00	\$5,444.00	\$9,928.50	\$9,392.50		\$42,032.59
Town Poughkeepsie	\$100,146.00	\$69,114.00	\$105,820.00	\$117,504.84	\$96,271.86		\$488,856.70
Union Vale	\$14,701.02	\$14,080.00	\$14,325.50	\$7,269.75	\$15,436.51		\$65,812.78
Wappinger	\$55,657.90	\$46,009.69	\$71,397.00	\$103,259.21	\$50,213.76		\$326,537.56
Washington	\$21,148.50	\$9,369.50	\$22,258.00	\$22,966.00	\$3,727.00		\$79,469.00
City Beacon	\$56,368.00	\$60,433.50	\$36,915.50	\$34,799.29	\$20,504.00		\$209,020.29
City Poughkeepsie	\$48,776.21	\$30,520.50	\$32,941.00	\$53,841.50	\$101,095.64		\$267,174.85
Other	\$0.00	\$750.00	\$0.00	\$250.00	\$0.00		\$1,000.00
Total	\$828,613.00	\$636,540.36	\$774,105.00	\$651,780.50	\$616,451.50	\$0.00	\$3,507,490.36
County Tax	\$828,613.00	\$636,540.36	\$774,105.00	\$651,780.50	\$616,451.50		
MTA	\$477,798.90	\$365,873.40	\$494,391.00	\$375,154.20	\$369,067.50		
Special Add	\$50,751.25	\$43,876.75	\$35,217.25	\$66,147.50	\$78,172.25		
1-6 Family	\$296,993.50	\$219,879.18	\$286,536.50	\$223,083.00	\$186,939.00		
Local Tax	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		
Taxes Held	\$9,350.19	\$9,333.60	\$12,671.50	\$27,450.30	\$89,989.30		
Ret/Out Cnty							
Total	\$ 1,663,506.84	\$ 1,275,503.29	\$ 1,602,921.25	\$ 1,343,615.50	\$ 1,340,619.55	\$ -	\$7,226,166.43
							\$0.00
MTA Take	\$ 774,792.40	\$ 585,752.58	\$ 780,927.50	\$ 598,237.20	\$ 556,006.50	\$ -	\$ 3,295,716.18

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

Municipality Name	Count
Amenia	1
City of Beacon	2
City of Poughkeepsie	9
Clinton	1
Dover	1
East Fishkill	5
Fishkill	3
Hyde Park	6
La Grange	3
Milan	1
Pine Plains	1
Pleasant Valley	4
Red Hook	1
Town of Poughkeepsie	5
Union Vale	1
Wappinger	7
Washington	1
Total:	52

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3356	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	DORTCH WALTER J	
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6343	Doc # 01-2020-573	\$26,191.07 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$131.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$48.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$65.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$245.10
		Receipt Total:		\$245.10
<hr/>				
3357	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	IGOE JENICA M	
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
		Serial # DK6344	Doc # 01-2020-50182	\$267,073.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,335.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$771.30 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$667.75 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$2,774.55
		Receipt Total:		\$2,774.55
<hr/>				
3364	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	CARRION YESSENIA D	
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6345	Doc # 01-2020-50183	\$209,035.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,045.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$597.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$522.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$2,164.50
		Receipt Total:		\$2,164.50
<hr/>				
3378	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	VARGAS DIANA	Comments:
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF NY MELLON	INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Serial # DK6346	Doc # 01-2020-577	\$43,114.45 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$215.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$129.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$107.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$452.55
		Receipt Total:		\$452.55
<hr/>				
3384	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	DORRER FREDERICK	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6347	Doc # 01-2020-50184	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00 Red Hook

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
<hr/>				
3387	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: DANTONI APRIL Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50185	\$106,400.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$532.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$289.20 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$821.20
			Receipt Total:	\$821.20
<hr/>				
3395	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: ABOAGYE JUDITH Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
		Serial # DK6348	Doc # 01-2020-50186	\$225,834.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,129.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$647.40 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$564.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$2,340.90
			Receipt Total:	\$2,340.90
<hr/>				
3402	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: ROGERS VICKIE Mortgagee: LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DK6349	Doc # 01-2020-578	\$120,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$330.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$300.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,230.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,230.00
<hr/>				
3413	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: SASKA DAVID Z Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DK6351	Doc # 01-2020-579	\$264,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,324.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$764.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$662.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,750.40
			Receipt Total:	\$2,750.40

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3414	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: PENDELL COMMONS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP Mortgagee: CPC MORTGAGE COMPANY LLC		
		Serial # DK6350	Doc # 01-2020-580	\$233,149.74 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
		Receipt Total:		\$0.00
<hr/>				
3415	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: MARGERUM NICHOLAS C Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DK6352	Doc # 01-2020-584	\$360,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,800.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,050.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$900.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,750.00
		Receipt Total:		\$3,750.00
<hr/>				
3418	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: FASOLINO BABETTE A Mortgagee: BANK OF ENGLAND		
		Serial # DK6353	Doc # 01-2020-585	\$236,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,181.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$678.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$590.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,450.10
		Receipt Total:		\$2,450.10
<hr/>				
3422	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: JOSEPH KIRTI Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6355	Doc # 01-2020-586	\$576,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,880.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,698.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,578.00
		Receipt Total:		\$4,578.00
<hr/>				
3423	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: KRESO GINA C Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6356	Doc # 01-2020-587	\$193,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$965.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$549.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,514.00
		Receipt Total:		\$1,514.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3424	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	SDF CAPITAL FUND I LLC	
		Mortgagee:	LENDINGHOME FUNDING CORP	
		Serial # DK6357	Doc # 01-2020-50187	\$106,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$530.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$288.00 La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	\$265.00 La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 La Grange
				\$1,083.00
		Receipt Total:		\$1,083.00

3428	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	MORAN REALTY LLC	
		Mortgagee:	THOMAS C WEBBER SR TRUST	
		Serial # DK6358	Doc # 01-2020-588	\$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$625.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,595.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,595.00

3429	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	RIEHL ADAM J	
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DK6359	Doc # 01-2020-590	\$332,800.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,664.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$998.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$832.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,494.40
		Receipt Total:		\$3,494.40

3441	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	WILLIAMS CHARLES A	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6360	Doc # 01-2020-591	\$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$370.00
		Receipt Total:		\$370.00

3460	2/3/2020	Mortgagor:	SUPERTI PETER	
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
		Serial # DK6361	Doc # 01-2020-50188	\$272,550.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,362.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$787.50 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$681.25 Red Hook

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Red Hook
			\$2,831.25
		Receipt Total:	\$2,831.25

3470	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: SWEENEY MARY ANNE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6362	Doc # 01-2020-592 \$80,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$400.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$210.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$610.00
		Receipt Total:	\$610.00

3477	2/3/2020	Mortgagor: SATSUK JULIANNA Mortgagee: NYS AFFORDABLE HOUSING CORP	
		Serial # DK6363	Doc # 01-2020-593 \$6,159.37 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$0.00 City of Beacon
			\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00

3479	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ROBERTS JEREMY Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6364	Doc # 01-2020-594 \$229,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,147.50 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$658.50
		275	1-6 Family \$573.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,379.75
		Receipt Total:	\$2,379.75

3483	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: FREEMAN ANDREW R Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DK6365	Doc # 01-2020-595 \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00
		275	1-6 Family \$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$495.00
		Receipt Total:	\$495.00

3488	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: HAYES WILLIAM MICHAEL Mortgagee: PCSB BANK	
		Serial # DK6366	Doc # 01-2020-596 \$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,000.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$570.00
		275	1-6 Family \$500.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,070.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00

3490	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: WILENTZ THOMAS M Mortgagee: 2004 0000255 LLC	
		Serial # DK6367	Doc # 01-2020-597 \$340,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,700.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$990.00
		275	1-6 Family \$850.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,540.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,540.00

3492	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: WILLIAMS LANEE Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
		Serial # DK6368	Doc # 01-2020-598 \$321,607.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,608.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$934.80
		275	1-6 Family \$804.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,346.80
		Receipt Total:	\$3,346.80

3495	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: CONDON MARK S Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6369	Doc # 01-2020-599 \$125,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$626.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$345.60
		275	1-6 Family \$313.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,284.60
		Receipt Total:	\$1,284.60

3499	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: MARMO LUCAS Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DK6370	Doc # 01-2020-600 \$308,750.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,543.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$896.10
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,439.60
		Receipt Total:	\$2,439.60

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3502	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ARMSTRONG REGINA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6371	Doc # 01-2020-601	\$408,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,042.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,195.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,021.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,258.20
			Receipt Total:	\$4,258.20
<hr/>				
3504	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: WILLIAMS MISTINQUETTE Mortgagee: MLB RESIDENTIAL LENDING LLC		
		Serial # DK6372	Doc # 01-2020-602	\$228,937.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,144.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$656.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$572.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,373.45
			Receipt Total:	\$2,373.45
<hr/>				
3508	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: SMITH STEVEN Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6373	Doc # 01-2020-603	\$224,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,122.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$643.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$561.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,327.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,327.25
<hr/>				
3514	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: MATASK JOHN J Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DK6374	Doc # 01-2020-604	\$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$900.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$450.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,860.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,860.00
<hr/>				
3518	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: HARGRAVE SAMANTHA N Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DK6375	Doc # 01-2020-605	\$211,105.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,055.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$603.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$527.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,186.55
			Receipt Total: \$2,186.55
3522	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ROSENBLOOM PHILIP L Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DK6377	Doc # 01-2020-606 \$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held \$757.50 Other
			\$757.50
			Receipt Total: \$757.50
3523	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: VILLALOBOS MANUEL J Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6376	Doc # 01-2020-607 \$3,781.02 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$19.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$9.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$28.50
			Receipt Total: \$28.50
3530	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: SEGARRA YVONNE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6379	Doc # 01-2020-609 \$7,892.41 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$39.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$19.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$59.25
			Receipt Total: \$59.25
3532	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ALACAR DANILO G JR Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DK6380	Doc # 01-2020-611 \$280,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,401.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$810.60
		275	1-6 Family \$700.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,912.10
			Receipt Total: \$2,912.10
3534	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: DICOSTANZO MICHAEL Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
		Serial # DK6381	Doc # 01-2020-612 \$280,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,401.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$810.60

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		275	1-6 Family	\$700.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,912.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,912.10
<hr/>				
3536	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ROMEO MARK R Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6382	Doc # 01-2020-613	\$245,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,225.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$705.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$612.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,542.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,542.50
<hr/>				
3539	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: HUSSING THOMAS R W Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DK6383	Doc # 01-2020-614	\$95,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$475.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$255.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$237.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$967.50
			Receipt Total:	\$967.50
<hr/>				
3545	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ANGELO BALBO MANAGEMENT LLC Mortgagee: NEWBANK		
		Serial # DK6378	Doc # 01-2020-615	\$532,340.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,661.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,596.90
		270	SONYMA	\$1,330.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,589.15
			Receipt Total:	\$5,589.15
<hr/>				
3547	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: SINGH SUKHMINDER Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6384	Doc # 01-2020-620	\$5,675.07 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$28.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$14.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$42.75
			Receipt Total:	\$42.75
<hr/>				
3553	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ECE ALI Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6385	Doc # 01-2020-622	\$9,550.19 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$48.00 Fishkill

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$24.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$72.00
		Receipt Total: \$72.00	

3561	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: WEAVER JAMES P Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6386	Doc # 01-2020-624 \$26,413.34 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$132.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$49.20
		275	1-6 Family \$66.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$247.20
		Receipt Total: \$247.20	

3565	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: HILLSIDE LAKE FIRE CO NO 3 INC Mortgagee: M&T BANK	
		Serial # DK6387	Doc # 01-2020-50189 \$300,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$900.00 East Fishkill
		270	SONYMA \$750.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$3,150.00
		Receipt Total: \$3,150.00	

3570	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: LARRABEE CORINNE S Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6388	Doc # 01-2020-626 \$153,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$765.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$429.00
		275	1-6 Family \$382.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,576.50
		Receipt Total: \$1,576.50	

3572	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ROELLKE CHRISTOPHER Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DK6389	Doc # 01-2020-627 \$121,281.28 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$606.50 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$333.90
		275	1-6 Family \$303.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,243.65
		Receipt Total: \$1,243.65	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3577	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: CALIO JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK6390	Doc # 01-2020-629	\$68,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$340.00	Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$174.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$514.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$514.00	

3580	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: POUGHKEEPSIE HOPEWELL JUNCTION LLC		
		Mortgagee: SIEMENS FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK6392	Doc # 01-2020-50190	\$0.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	Other
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	Other
	270	SONYMA	\$0.00	Other
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Other
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00	

3581	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: JACOBSON JOSHUA M		
		Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
	Serial # DK6391	Doc # 01-2020-630	\$19,217.10	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$96.00	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$27.60	
	275	1-6 Family	\$48.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$171.60	
		Receipt Total:	\$171.60	

3585	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: CRUZ AURELIO L		
		Mortgagee: NEW RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK6393	Doc # 01-2020-50191	\$4,476.47	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$22.50	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	275	1-6 Family	\$11.25	City of Poughkeepsie
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
			\$33.75	
		Receipt Total:	\$33.75	

3591	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: KASBARIAN LOUIS		
		Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK6394	Doc # 01-2020-631	\$13,950.36	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$70.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$12.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$35.00	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$117.00
			Receipt Total: \$117.00

3594	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: LOPEZ CHRISTINE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6395	Doc # 01-2020-632 \$238,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,190.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$684.00
		275	1-6 Family \$595.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,469.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,469.00

3604	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: TESH MELISSA A Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6396	Doc # 01-2020-633 \$250,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,253.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$722.10
		275	1-6 Family \$626.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,602.35
			Receipt Total: \$2,602.35

3606	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: MAHONEY PATRICK JAMES Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6397	Doc # 01-2020-634 \$159,588.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$798.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$448.80
		275	1-6 Family \$399.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,645.80
			Receipt Total: \$1,645.80

3615	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: CUNNINGHAM MICHELLE MARIE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6398	Doc # 01-2020-635 \$250,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,250.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$720.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,970.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,970.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3617	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: ROONEY DYLAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6399	Doc # 01-2020-636	\$27,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$51.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$135.00 Pawling
				\$186.00
		Receipt Total:		\$186.00
<hr/>				
3624	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: POWLIS KEVIN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6400	Doc # 01-2020-637	\$35,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$250.00
		Receipt Total:		\$250.00
<hr/>				
3625	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: MATULA CHARLES F Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6401	Doc # 01-2020-638	\$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$770.00
		Receipt Total:		\$770.00
<hr/>				
3626	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: RHEA BRIAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6403	Doc # 01-2020-639	\$65,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$325.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$165.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$490.00
		Receipt Total:		\$490.00
<hr/>				
3627	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: WATERS LEONARD Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
		Serial # DK6402	Doc # 01-2020-640	\$432,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,160.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,266.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,080.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,506.00
		Receipt Total:		\$4,506.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3628	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: BENROS ALVEAR OLIVEIRA JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6404	Doc # 01-2020-642	\$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$770.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$770.00	
<hr/>				
3629	2/4/2020	Mortgagor: GIWA LAUREN Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK6405	Doc # 01-2020-643	\$229,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,149.50	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$659.70	
	275	1-6 Family	\$574.75	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,383.95	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,383.95	
<hr/>				
3631	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: FRAZIER RUTH M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6406	Doc # 01-2020-645	\$90,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$450.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$240.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$690.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$690.00	
<hr/>				
3634	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: LOPATINSKY GUADALUPE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6407	Doc # 01-2020-646	\$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$450.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$450.00	
<hr/>				
3635	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: GABLEMAN JENNIFER Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6408	Doc # 01-2020-647	\$116,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$580.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$318.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$898.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$898.00	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3636	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: GREEN KENDRA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6409	Doc # 01-2020-648	\$70,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$350.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$180.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$530.00
		Receipt Total:		\$530.00
<hr/>				
3648	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: CLIFTON MATT P Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6411	Doc # 01-2020-649	\$57,900.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$289.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$143.70
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$433.20
		Receipt Total:		\$433.20
<hr/>				
3650	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: MATHENY ADAM P Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6412	Doc # 01-2020-650	\$37,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$185.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$81.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$266.00
		Receipt Total:		\$266.00
<hr/>				
3652	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: CALABRO DAWN M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6413	Doc # 01-2020-651	\$80,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$400.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$210.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$610.00
		Receipt Total:		\$610.00
<hr/>				
3653	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: CRING MICHAEL G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6414	Doc # 01-2020-652	\$15,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$75.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$15.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$90.00
		Receipt Total:		\$90.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
3657	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: AGNES ALDERSON TRUST Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6415	Doc # 01-2020-653	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
.....			
3658	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: ZARRILLI DEANNE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DK6417	Doc # 01-2020-654	\$196,356.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$982.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$559.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$491.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,032.20
		Receipt Total:	\$2,032.20
.....			
3659	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: BEDROSIAN DEBRA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
	Serial # DK6418	Doc # 01-2020-655	\$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$770.00
		Receipt Total:	\$770.00
.....			
3660	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: OBRIEN JOHN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6416	Doc # 01-2020-656	\$78,267.98 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$391.50 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$204.90
	275	1-6 Family	\$195.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$792.15
		Receipt Total:	\$792.15
.....			
3673	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: RESNICK DOUGLAS Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6419	Doc # 01-2020-657	\$578,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,890.00 Pawling
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,704.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,445.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$6,039.00
			Receipt Total:	\$6,039.00
<hr/>				
3676	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: ROCCO VINCENZO ANTONIO Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DK6420	Doc # 01-2020-658	\$260,865.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,304.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$752.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$652.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,709.45
			Receipt Total:	\$2,709.45
<hr/>				
3685	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: TURRO MARISSA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6421	Doc # 01-2020-659	\$175,750.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$878.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$497.10
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,375.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,375.60
<hr/>				
3692	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: RODGERS ZACHARY Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DK6422	Doc # 01-2020-660	\$285,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,425.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$825.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$712.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,962.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,962.50
<hr/>				
3695	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: PAGGI CHRISTIAN R Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DK6423	Doc # 01-2020-661	\$191,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$955.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$543.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$477.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,975.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,975.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
3698	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: BONANNO VINCENT J Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
	Serial # DK6424	Doc # 01-2020-662	\$6,935.37 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$34.50 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$17.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$51.75
		Receipt Total:	\$51.75

3701	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: MILLER MARTA Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
	Serial # DK6425	Doc # 01-2020-664	\$369,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,845.00 Union Vale
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,077.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$922.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,844.50
		Receipt Total:	\$3,844.50

3713	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: MCCORMACK CONNOR Mortgagee: M & T BANK	
	Serial # DK6426	Doc # 01-2020-665	\$278,700.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,393.50 City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$806.10
	275	1-6 Family	\$696.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,896.35
3713	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: MCCORMACK CONNOR Mortgagee: M & T BANK	
	Serial # DK6427	Doc # 01-2020-666	\$28,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$141.00 City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$54.60
	275	1-6 Family	\$70.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$266.10
		Receipt Total:	\$3,162.45

3714	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: GALES GILBERT Mortgagee: NEWREZ LLC	
	Serial # DK6428	Doc # 01-2020-667	\$134,871.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$674.50 City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$374.70
	275	1-6 Family	\$337.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,386.45
		Receipt Total:	\$1,386.45

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3715	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: BROCKWAY JUSTIN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6429	Doc # 01-2020-668	\$156,750.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$440.10
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$783.50 Wappinger
				\$1,223.60
		Receipt Total:		\$1,223.60
<hr/>				
3718	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: CENTER STREET ELEVEN LLC Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DK6431	Doc # 01-2020-669	\$127,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$637.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$352.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$990.00
		Receipt Total:		\$990.00
<hr/>				
3730	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: DIVITTO MICHAEL J JR Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DK6432	Doc # 01-2020-671	\$785,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$3,925.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,325.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,962.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$8,212.50
		Receipt Total:		\$8,212.50
<hr/>				
3733	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: MCTIERNAN EILEEN Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DK6433	Doc # 01-2020-672	\$92,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$460.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$246.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$230.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$936.00
		Receipt Total:		\$936.00
<hr/>				
3734	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: SHOEMAKER SHANNON Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DK6434	Doc # 01-2020-673	\$217,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,085.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$621.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,706.00
		Receipt Total:		\$1,706.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
3736	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: WIESENTHAL MICHAEL L Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6435	Doc # 01-2020-674	\$6,317.48 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$31.50 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$15.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$47.25

3739	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: FUHRMANN RALPH JR Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
	Serial # DK6436	Doc # 01-2020-676	\$232,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,160.00 Pawling
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$666.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$580.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,406.00

3744	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: KRUSE MICHELLE Mortgagee: BETHPAGE FCU	
	Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50192	\$297,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,487.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$862.50 East Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
		Receipt Total:	\$2,350.00

3750	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC	
	Serial # DK6437	Doc # 01-2020-677	\$300,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,500.00 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$750.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,120.00

3753	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: KOGUT MICHAEL B Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6438	Doc # 01-2020-50193	\$6,971.93 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$35.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00 East Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$17.50 East Fishkill

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$52.50
			Receipt Total:	\$52.50
<hr/>				
3755	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: BRAGADA LLC		
		Mortgagee: ROCK EAST FUNDING LLC		
		Serial # DK6439	Doc # 01-2020-50195	\$233,700.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,168.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$671.10 Dover
		275	1-6 Family	\$584.25 Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Dover
				\$2,423.85
			Receipt Total:	\$2,423.85
<hr/>				
3757	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: ARTHUR ISAAC		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6440	Doc # 01-2020-50197	\$61,875.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$309.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$155.70 City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$154.75 City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$619.95
			Receipt Total:	\$619.95
<hr/>				
3760	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: HAUPTMAN ELIZABETH V		
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6441	Doc # 01-2020-50198	\$263,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,315.00 Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$759.00 Milan
		275	1-6 Family	\$657.50 Milan
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Milan
				\$2,731.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,731.50
<hr/>				
3761	2/5/2020	Mortgagor: VILLOSIO MARGARET A		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6442	Doc # 01-2020-50199	\$239,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,195.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$687.00 Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$597.50 Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$2,479.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,479.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3782	2/6/2020	Mortgagor:	THOMAS JORDAN A	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6443	Doc # 01-2020-678	\$320,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,600.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$930.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,530.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,530.00
<hr/>				
3785	2/6/2020	Mortgagor:	SHARP NICHOLAS J SR	
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
		Serial # DK6444	Doc # 01-2020-679	\$295,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,475.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$855.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$737.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,067.50
		Receipt Total:		\$3,067.50
<hr/>				
3790	2/6/2020	Mortgagor:	NARANJO EULER VILLA	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DK6445	Doc # 01-2020-680	\$279,812.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,399.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$809.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$699.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,907.90
		Receipt Total:		\$2,907.90
<hr/>				
3793	2/6/2020	Mortgagor:	GEVA OFER	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6446	Doc # 01-2020-681	\$285,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,425.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$825.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$712.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,962.50
		Receipt Total:		\$2,962.50
<hr/>				
3794	2/6/2020	Mortgagor:	STEWART BRYNETTE	
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6447	Doc # 01-2020-682	\$328,145.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,640.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$954.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$820.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,415.05
		Receipt Total:		\$3,415.05

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3795	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: JORDAN MARYANN E Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DK6448	Doc # 01-2020-683	\$320,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,600.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$930.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$800.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,330.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,330.00
<hr/>				
3799	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: FLORY JAMY Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK		
		Serial # DK6449	Doc # 01-2020-684	\$19,486.66 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$97.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$28.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$48.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$174.75
			Receipt Total:	\$174.75
<hr/>				
3800	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: HAMPTON JACQUELINE J Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DK6450	Doc # 01-2020-686	\$335,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,676.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$975.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$838.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,489.60
			Receipt Total:	\$3,489.60
<hr/>				
3812	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: WU MARISA HSING Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6452	Doc # 01-2020-687	\$251,250.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,256.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$753.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$628.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,637.60
			Receipt Total:	\$2,637.60
<hr/>				
3813	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: STACK ANDREW Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DK6453	Doc # 01-2020-688	\$242,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,210.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$696.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$605.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,511.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,511.00
3816	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: FEIT VALERIE Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DK6454	Doc # 01-2020-689 \$51,474.19 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$257.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$124.50
		275	1-6 Family \$128.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$510.75
			Receipt Total: \$510.75
3817	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: CRUZ JOSE E Mortgagee: MEADOWBROOK FINANCIAL MORTGAGE BANKERS CORP	
		Serial # DK6455	Doc # 01-2020-691 \$217,521.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,087.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$622.50
		275	1-6 Family \$543.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,253.75
			Receipt Total: \$2,253.75
3826	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: MAZZOLA CARMINE A JR Mortgagee: VSRP PROFIT SHARING & TRUST PLAN	
		Serial # DK6456	Doc # 01-2020-692 \$20,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held \$180.00 Other
			\$180.00
			Receipt Total: \$180.00
3859	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: TELEPHONE BUILDING BEACON LLC Mortgagee: SILVER HILL FUNDING LLC	
		Serial # DK6457	Doc # 01-2020-50200 \$700,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$3,500.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$2,100.00 City of Beacon
		270	SONYMA \$1,750.00 City of Beacon
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 City of Beacon
			\$7,350.00
			Receipt Total: \$7,350.00
3861	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: SHOWAH HENRY J JR Mortgagee: WEBSTER BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6458	Doc # 01-2020-50202 \$26,900.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$134.50 Pawling

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
3882	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: BHATTI MUSTAFA SAEED Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
		Serial # DK6464	Doc # 01-2020-699	\$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,100.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$630.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$550.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,280.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,280.00
3893	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: MANN RUSSELL SR Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK		
		Serial # DK6465	Doc # 01-2020-700	\$266,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,330.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$768.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$665.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,763.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,763.00
3897	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: SANTISE DOMINICK J Mortgagee: STYLAREK THOMAS J SR		
		Serial # DK6466	Doc # 01-2020-701	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
3900	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: DOGOOD VENTURES LLC Mortgagee: LENDINGHOME FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DK6467	Doc # 01-2020-702	\$100,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$502.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$271.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$251.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,025.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,025.25
3908	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: LANCASTER TAYLOR Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6468	Doc # 01-2020-703	\$142,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$712.50 Town of Poughkeepsie

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$397.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$356.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,466.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,466.25
<hr/>				
3924	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: SLOWIK JERALD EBEN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6469	Doc # 01-2020-704	\$13,167.50 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$66.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$9.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$33.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$108.60
			Receipt Total:	\$108.60
<hr/>				
3928	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: VOSBURGH DAVID J Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DK6470	Doc # 01-2020-706	\$125,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$625.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$345.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$970.00
			Receipt Total:	\$970.00
<hr/>				
3933	2/6/2020	Mortgagor: COFFMAN JACLYN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6471	Doc # 01-2020-707	\$6,382.54 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$32.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$16.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$48.00
			Receipt Total:	\$48.00
<hr/>				
3937	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: HUES ANGELA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6472	Doc # 01-2020-709	\$70,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$350.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$180.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$530.00
			Receipt Total:	\$530.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
3940	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: GLENWOOD REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS LLC	
		Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK	
	Serial # DK6498	Doc # 01-2020-710	\$282,400.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,412.00 City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$847.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$706.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,965.20
		Receipt Total:	\$2,965.20
3943	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: NEISE DONALD P SR	
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
	Serial # DK6473	Doc # 01-2020-712	\$40,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$200.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$90.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$290.00
		Receipt Total:	\$290.00
3950	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: SHERWOOD RICHARD	
		Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DK6474	Doc # 01-2020-713	\$140,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$700.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$390.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$350.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,440.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,440.00
3954	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: VILLATORO JUAN D	
		Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA	
	Serial # DK6475	Doc # 01-2020-714	\$228,937.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,144.50 City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$686.70
	275	1-6 Family	\$572.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,403.45
		Receipt Total:	\$2,403.45
3965	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: KERMEL TRUST	
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6477	Doc # 01-2020-715	\$6,179.36 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$31.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$15.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$46.50
		Receipt Total:	\$46.50
<hr/>			
3975	2/7/2020	Mortgagor:	JOHNSON WOLOSZYN KITANYA
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION
		Serial # DK6476	Doc # 01-2020-718 \$45,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$225.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$105.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$330.00
		Receipt Total:	\$330.00
<hr/>			
3977	2/7/2020	Mortgagor:	HERNANDEZ RAFAEL
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC
		Serial # DK6478	Doc # 01-2020-719 \$209,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,045.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$597.00
		275	1-6 Family \$522.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,164.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,164.50
<hr/>			
3979	2/7/2020	Mortgagor:	HAYES JASON
		Mortgagee:	MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS INC
		Serial # DK6479	Doc # 01-2020-50203 \$92,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$460.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$246.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family \$230.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$936.00
		Receipt Total:	\$936.00
<hr/>			
3980	2/7/2020	Mortgagor:	MOYLES MATTHEW
		Mortgagee:	NEWREZ LLC
		Serial # DK6480	Doc # 01-2020-50204 \$161,075.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$805.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$453.30 Beekman
		275	1-6 Family \$402.75 Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Beekman
			\$1,661.55
		Receipt Total:	\$1,661.55

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
3986	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: ANGIOLETTI RYAN J Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DK6481	Doc # 01-2020-50205	\$367,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,837.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,072.50 East Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$918.75 East Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$3,828.75
		Receipt Total:	\$3,828.75
3988	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: YASIN ZAMAN Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DK6482	Doc # 01-2020-720	\$120,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$604.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$332.40
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$936.40
		Receipt Total:	\$936.40
3989	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: BALAN TEODOR Mortgagee: FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE CORP	
	Serial # DK6483	Doc # 01-2020-50206	\$196,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$980.00 Pawling
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$558.00 Pawling
	275	1-6 Family	\$490.00 Pawling
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Pawling
			\$2,028.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,028.00
3992	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: ESPOSITO JUSTIN Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DK6484	Doc # 01-2020-721	\$216,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,080.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$618.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$540.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,238.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,238.00
4000	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: SLYTER DAVID Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC	Comments: REFERENCE NOT MADE WRONG BANK SIGNING IN FOR 2005,2006 & 2015 MTG PLEASE REFER TO OUR WEBSITE
	Serial # DK6485	Doc # 01-2020-50207	\$31,065.78 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$155.50 Dover
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$63.30 Dover
	275	1-6 Family	\$77.75 Dover

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Dover
				\$296.55
			Receipt Total:	\$296.55
4001	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: DEVINE JOHN Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6486	Doc # 01-2020-50208	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$1,020.00
4001	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: DEVINE JOHN Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6487	Doc # 01-2020-50209	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,565.00
4002	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: FROMME GREGORY P Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6488	Doc # 01-2020-50210	\$268,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,342.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$775.50 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$671.25 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$2,789.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,789.25
4007	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: VERGARA EDGAR Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6489	Doc # 01-2020-722	\$275,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,377.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$796.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$688.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,862.75
			Receipt Total:	\$2,862.75
4018	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: SALTALAMACHIA DANIELLE Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DK6490	Doc # 01-2020-50211	\$136,780.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$684.00 La Grange

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$380.40 La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	\$342.00 La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 La Grange
				\$1,406.40
			Receipt Total:	\$1,406.40
<hr/>				
4024	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: VALERI MICHAEL Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DK6491	Doc # 01-2020-50212	\$130,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$650.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.00 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$325.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$1,335.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,335.00
<hr/>				
4025	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: KELLER KRISTEN L Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DK6492	Doc # 01-2020-50213	\$278,052.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,390.50 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$804.30 Union Vale
		275	1-6 Family	\$695.25 Union Vale
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Union Vale
				\$2,890.05
			Receipt Total:	\$2,890.05
<hr/>				
4027	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: YEE SUE WAH Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
		Serial # DK6493	Doc # 01-2020-50214	\$144,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$720.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$402.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$360.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,482.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,482.00
<hr/>				
4031	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: WILLIAMS ELIZABETH A Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
		Serial # DK6494	Doc # 01-2020-50215	\$175,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$877.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$496.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$438.75 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,812.75
			Receipt Total:	\$1,812.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4033	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: PETRELLA BRANDON Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6495	Doc # 01-2020-723	\$356,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,780.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,038.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,818.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,818.00	
4039	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: KWIATKOWSKI KURT K Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK6496	Doc # 01-2020-50216	\$308,506.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,542.50	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$895.50	East Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$771.25	East Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	East Fishkill
			\$3,209.25	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,209.25	
4090	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: JACQUET ASHAKI Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK6497	Doc # 01-2020-724	\$76,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$192.00	
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$200.40	
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$384.00	Hyde Park
			\$776.40	
		Receipt Total:	\$776.40	
4091	2/7/2020	Mortgagor: HERRMANN DEBORAH Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK6499	Doc # 01-2020-725	\$212,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,062.50	Washington
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$607.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,670.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,670.00	
4095	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: SPRINGMAN CAROL S Mortgagee: PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK6500	Doc # 01-2020-726	\$247,000.00	Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec.
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	Fishkill
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4156	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: DOUGLAS JORDI Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6502	Doc # 01-2020-727	\$83,083.71 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$415.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$219.30
	275	1-6 Family	\$207.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$842.55
		Receipt Total:	\$842.55
4160	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: CARDASCIA ROBERT A Mortgagee: HUDSON UNITED MORTGAGE LLC	
	Serial # DK6503	Doc # 01-2020-729	\$177,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$888.50 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$503.10
	275	1-6 Family	\$444.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,835.85
		Receipt Total:	\$1,835.85
4173	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: PORT WASHINGTON BLVD LLC Mortgagee: GULF OIL LTD PARTNERSHIP	
	Serial # DK6504	Doc # 01-2020-730	\$300,000.00 (NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,500.00 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$900.00
	270	SONYMA	\$750.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,150.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,150.00
4177	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: YOLI VALERIA Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK	
	Serial # DK6505	Doc # 01-2020-731	\$47,000.00 (NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$235.00 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$141.00
	270	SONYMA	\$117.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$493.50
		Receipt Total:	\$493.50
4190	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: HIGH V II LLC Mortgagee: SHARESTATES INVESTMENTS DAQL LLC	
	Serial # DK6501	Doc # 01-2020-733	\$136,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$680.00 City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$408.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$340.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,428.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,428.00
<hr/>			
4212	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: BARABASH NATALIE Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
		Serial # DK6506	Doc # 01-2020-50217 \$270,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,350.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$780.00 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family \$675.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$2,805.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,805.00
<hr/>			
4213	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: RYAN MARIALICE Mortgagee: LAKEVIEW LOAN SERVICING LLC	
		Serial # DK6507	Doc # 01-2020-50218 \$6,970.55 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$35.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00 Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family \$17.50 Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Hyde Park
			\$52.50
		Receipt Total:	\$52.50
<hr/>			
4217	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: DAVID EUGENE EBERLE TRUST Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
		Serial # DK6508	Doc # 01-2020-50219 \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$500.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$270.00 Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family \$250.00 Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Fishkill
			\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
<hr/>			
4219	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: CONTRERAS ALDRIN J AVILA Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERV INC	
		Serial # DK6509	Doc # 01-2020-50220 \$247,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,237.50 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$712.50 Union Vale
		275	1-6 Family \$618.75 Union Vale
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Union Vale
			\$2,568.75
		Receipt Total:	\$2,568.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4222	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: FONTENEU FAMILY TRUST Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6510	Doc # 01-2020-50221	\$25,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$45.00 Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$62.50 Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
			\$232.50
		Receipt Total:	\$232.50
.....			
4223	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: BOJKO JOHN T Mortgagee: THIRD FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC	
	Serial # DK6511	Doc # 01-2020-50222	\$117,900.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$589.50 Pleasant Valley
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$323.70 Pleasant Valley
	275	1-6 Family	\$294.75 Pleasant Valley
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Pleasant Valley
			\$1,207.95
		Receipt Total:	\$1,207.95
.....			
4229	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: RHODA JAMES W JR Mortgagee: NORTH AMERICAN SVGS BANK FSB	
	Serial # DK6512	Doc # 01-2020-50223	\$296,890.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,484.50 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$860.70 La Grange
	275	1-6 Family	\$742.25 La Grange
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 La Grange
			\$3,087.45
		Receipt Total:	\$3,087.45
.....			
4230	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: SCARCHILLI MICHAEL J Mortgagee: NAVY FCU	
	Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50224	\$250,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00 Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
			\$1,970.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,970.00
.....			
4231	2/10/2020	Mortgagor: SUCHARSKI JOHN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6513	Doc # 01-2020-50225	\$31,427.17 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$157.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$64.20 Town of Poughkeepsie
	275	1-6 Family	\$78.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$299.70
		Receipt Total:	\$299.70

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4233	2/10/2020	Mortgagor:	PLATT STEVEN G	Comments: REFERENCE NOT MADE WRONG BANK SIGNING IN FOR 2016 MTG PLEASE REFER TO OUR WEBSITE
		Mortgagee:	SPECIALIZED LOAN SERVICING LLC	
		Serial # DK6514	Doc # 01-2020-50226	\$44,497.86 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$222.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$103.50 Dover
		275	1-6 Family	\$111.25 Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Dover
				\$437.25
			Receipt Total:	\$437.25
<hr/>				
4235	2/10/2020	Mortgagor:	NAUGHTON MARIANNE M	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DK6515	Doc # 01-2020-50227	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
<hr/>				
4246	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	HUGHES DAVID ERIC	
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DK6516	Doc # 01-2020-734	\$297,300.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,486.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$861.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$743.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,091.65
			Receipt Total:	\$3,091.65
<hr/>				
4258	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	PERRY ELEANOR	
		Mortgagee:	ANDERSON RICHARD M	
		Serial # DK6517	Doc # 01-2020-735	\$60,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$600.00
			Receipt Total:	\$600.00
<hr/>				
4264	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	YOZZO AMANDA	
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DK6518	Doc # 01-2020-736	\$85,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$425.00 Hyde Park

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$225.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$650.00
		Receipt Total:	\$650.00

4268	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: QUARTARARO GARY I Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO	
		Serial # DK6519	Doc # 01-2020-737 \$320,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,600.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$930.00
		275	1-6 Family \$800.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,330.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,330.00

4271	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: HAASE MICHAEL Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6521	Doc # 01-2020-739 \$252,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,260.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$726.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,986.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,986.00

4272	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: MARINARO NICOLE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6522	Doc # 01-2020-740 \$257,050.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,285.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$741.00
		275	1-6 Family \$642.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,668.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,668.50

4273	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: NEUMAN LILLIAN Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
		Serial # DK6520	Doc # 01-2020-741 \$230,662.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,153.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$662.10
		275	1-6 Family \$576.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,392.35
		Receipt Total:	\$2,392.35

4275	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: MEHTA PARIMAL V Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6523	Doc # 01-2020-742 \$300,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,500.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$870.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,370.00
<hr/>				
4278	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	GIOIA SCOTT	
		Mortgagee:	WALLKILL VALLEY FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION	
		Serial # DK6524	Doc # 01-2020-743	\$168,390.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$842.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$475.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$421.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,738.20
			Receipt Total:	\$1,738.20
<hr/>				
4281	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	WILLIAMS JASON	
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial # DK6526	Doc # 01-2020-744	\$205,262.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,026.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$585.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$513.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,125.65
			Receipt Total:	\$2,125.65
<hr/>				
4282	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	SCHULHOFF CHRISTOPHER K	
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE	
		Serial # DK6525	Doc # 01-2020-745	\$406,323.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,031.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,188.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,015.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,236.15
			Receipt Total:	\$4,236.15
<hr/>				
4286	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	SCANLON JOSEPHINE	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK	
		Serial # DK6528	Doc # 01-2020-746	\$160,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$800.00 Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$450.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$400.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,650.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,650.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4287	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: STICKLES JOSEPH E JR Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial # DK6529 Doc # 01-2020-747	\$5,790.97 1-2 Family Residence
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$29.00 Pine Plains
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275 1-6 Family	\$14.50
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$43.50
		Receipt Total:	\$43.50
.....			
4291	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: WYSOCKI DANIEL Mortgagee: MORTGAGE RESEARCH CENTER LLC	
		Serial # DK6530 Doc # 01-2020-749	\$306,900.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,534.50 Union Vale
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$890.70
		275 1-6 Family	\$767.25
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,192.45
		Receipt Total:	\$3,192.45
.....			
4292	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: FIGLIOZZI RYAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6531 Doc # 01-2020-750	\$103,426.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$517.00 Pleasant Valley
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$280.20
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$797.20
		Receipt Total:	\$797.20
.....			
4296	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: IZQUIERDO JADVIGA Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DK6527 Doc # 01-2020-751	\$179,353.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$508.20
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$897.00 Dover
			\$1,405.20
4296	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: IZQUIERDO JADVIGA Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DK6532 Doc # 01-2020-752	\$5,547.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$27.50 Dover
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$27.50
		Receipt Total:	\$1,432.70

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4297	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: TOMPKINS ROBERT Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6534	Doc # 01-2020-753	\$192,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$962.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$547.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,510.00
		Receipt Total:		\$1,510.00
<hr/>				
4298	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: DIMURIA NICOLE E Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO		
		Serial # DK6533	Doc # 01-2020-754	\$260,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,300.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$650.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,700.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,700.00
<hr/>				
4299	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: LENANE THOMAS F Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK		
		Serial # DK6535	Doc # 01-2020-755	\$637,500.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$3,187.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,912.50
		270	SONYMA	\$1,593.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$6,693.75
		Receipt Total:		\$6,693.75
<hr/>				
4300	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: KING JAMES E Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6536	Doc # 01-2020-758	\$55,249.81 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$276.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$135.60
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$411.60
		Receipt Total:		\$411.60
<hr/>				
4305	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: P&O PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DK6537	Doc # 01-2020-760	\$114,160.16 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$571.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$342.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$285.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,199.10
		Receipt Total:		\$1,199.10

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4306	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	SPINELLI ALYSON	
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO	
		Serial # DK6540	Doc # 01-2020-763	\$455,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,275.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,335.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,137.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,747.50
			Receipt Total:	\$4,747.50
<hr/>				
4307	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	OCONNELL PATRICIA	
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
		Serial # DK6539	Doc # 01-2020-764	\$322,193.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,611.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$936.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$805.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,353.10
			Receipt Total:	\$3,353.10
<hr/>				
4308	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	PAPADOPOULOS JOHN G	
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE	
		Serial # DK6538	Doc # 01-2020-765	\$113,924.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$569.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$311.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$284.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,165.95
			Receipt Total:	\$1,165.95
<hr/>				
4313	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	FISCH RANDI B	
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO	
		Serial # DK6541	Doc # 01-2020-766	\$70,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$350.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$180.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$175.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$705.00
			Receipt Total:	\$705.00
<hr/>				
4314	2/11/2020	Mortgagor:	STOKROCKI AMY	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6542	Doc # 01-2020-767	\$183,220.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$916.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$519.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$458.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,893.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,893.60
<hr/>				
4316	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: MIN HONG Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6543	Doc # 01-2020-768	\$250,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,970.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,970.00
<hr/>				
4317	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: ROSENHAGEN RIC Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DK6544	Doc # 01-2020-769	\$492,100.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,460.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,446.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,230.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,137.05
			Receipt Total:	\$5,137.05
<hr/>				
4319	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: BENTON AMANDA Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6545	Doc # 01-2020-770	\$175,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$878.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$496.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$439.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,813.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,813.80
<hr/>				
4322	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: KHAN PRINE SARAH JAMEELA Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DK6546	Doc # 01-2020-771	\$171,830.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$429.50
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$485.40
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$859.00 Hyde Park
				\$1,773.90
			Receipt Total:	\$1,773.90

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4346	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: SINGH SARBJIT Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE	
	Serial # DK6549	Doc # 01-2020-773	\$422,100.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,110.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,236.30
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,055.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,402.05
		Receipt Total:	\$4,402.05

4347	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: AYLWARD DAVID JR Mortgagee: TIAA BANK	
	Serial # DK6550	Doc # 01-2020-50228	\$40,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$200.00 Dover
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$90.00 Dover
	275	1-6 Family	\$100.00 Dover
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Dover
			\$390.00
		Receipt Total:	\$390.00

4354	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: LORENZO JULIO C Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC	
	Serial # DK6551	Doc # 01-2020-50229	\$7,961.01 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$40.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00 East Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$20.00 East Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$60.00
		Receipt Total:	\$60.00

4358	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: OBRIZOK JON Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
	Serial # DK6552	Doc # 01-2020-50231	\$55,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$275.00 Washington
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$135.00 Washington
	275	1-6 Family	\$137.50 Washington
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Washington
			\$547.50
		Receipt Total:	\$547.50

4359	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: SHER JUSTIN M Mortgagee: GREENWAY MORTGAGE FUNDING CORP	
	Serial # DK6553	Doc # 01-2020-50232	\$267,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,338.50 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$773.10 Red Hook
	275	1-6 Family	\$669.25 Red Hook

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4388	2/11/2020	Mortgagor: POURAKIS CHARLES Mortgagee: NEWREZ LLC	
	Serial # DK6556	Doc # 01-2020-50237	\$262,654.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,313.50 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$758.10 La Grange
	275	1-6 Family	\$656.75 La Grange
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 La Grange
			\$2,728.35
		Receipt Total:	\$2,728.35
.....			
4390	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: SMITH ADAM Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6557	Doc # 01-2020-774	\$515,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,578.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,517.10
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,289.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$5,384.85
		Receipt Total:	\$5,384.85
.....			
4394	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: FRANZESE JAIME Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6558	Doc # 01-2020-50238	\$263,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,316.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$759.60 East Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$658.00 East Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$2,733.60
		Receipt Total:	\$2,733.60
.....			
4395	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: MOON BRIAN D Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DK6560	Doc # 01-2020-50239	\$218,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,092.50 Clinton
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$625.50 Clinton
	275	1-6 Family	\$546.25 Clinton
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Clinton
			\$2,264.25
		Receipt Total:	\$2,264.25
.....			
4397	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: BOB LEVY TRUST Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DK6559	Doc # 01-2020-775	\$1,050,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$5,250.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$3,120.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$2,625.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$10,995.00
			Receipt Total:	\$10,995.00
<hr/>				
4399	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: BEAN MONIQUE A Mortgagee: SPECIALIZED LOAN SERVICING LLC		
		Serial # DK6561	Doc # 01-2020-50240	\$17,649.92 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$88.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$22.80 Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	\$44.00 Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Beekman
				\$154.80
			Receipt Total:	\$154.80
<hr/>				
4400	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: WEINBERG DAVID S Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DK6562	Doc # 01-2020-50241	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
<hr/>				
4401	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: WASILKO JO ANN Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6563	Doc # 01-2020-50242	\$235,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,177.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$676.50 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$588.75 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$2,442.75
			Receipt Total:	\$2,442.75
<hr/>				
4408	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: GLASS JANICE R Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DK6564	Doc # 01-2020-50245	\$120,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$330.00 Clinton
		275	1-6 Family	\$300.00 Clinton
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Clinton
				\$1,230.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,230.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4414	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: PRAGER JASON Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6565	Doc # 01-2020-50246	\$485,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,425.00 Clinton
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,425.00 Clinton
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,212.50 Clinton
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Clinton
			\$5,062.50
		Receipt Total:	\$5,062.50

4428	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: VILLAGE PARK DHC LLC Mortgagee: M & T BANK	
	Serial # DK6566	Doc # 01-2020-777	\$5,085,483.01 (NE) Commercial
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
	270	SONYMA	\$12,713.75
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$15,256.50
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$25,427.50 Pleasant Valley
			\$53,397.75
		Receipt Total:	\$53,397.75

4447	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: CUSHING MARY Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6567	Doc # 01-2020-50247	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00 East Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$125.00 East Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$495.00
		Receipt Total:	\$495.00

4449	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: MANNINO FRANCIS Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
	Serial # DK6568	Doc # 01-2020-50248	\$60,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 Milan
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00 Milan
	275	1-6 Family	\$150.00 Milan
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Milan
			\$600.00
4449	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: MANNINO FRANCIS Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
	Serial # DK6569	Doc # 01-2020-50249	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Milan
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00 Milan
	275	1-6 Family	\$500.00 Milan

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Milan
			\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,670.00

4459	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: FUSARO ALYSSA C Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6570	Doc # 01-2020-780 \$235,067.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,175.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$675.30
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,850.80
			Receipt Total: \$1,850.80

4466	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: CAMPOS ANTONIO Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DK6571	Doc # 01-2020-50250 \$198,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$990.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$564.00 Clinton
		275	1-6 Family \$495.00 Clinton
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Clinton
			\$2,049.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,049.00

4469	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: PLAMBECK BRAEGAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6573	Doc # 01-2020-781 \$299,512.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,497.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$868.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,366.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,366.00

4478	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: CALLAHAN CHRISTINE Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION	
		Serial # DK6575	Doc # 01-2020-782 \$327,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,636.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$951.60
		275	1-6 Family \$818.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,405.60
			Receipt Total: \$3,405.60

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4480	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: COLOMBO DEAN J Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
	Serial # DK6574	Doc # 01-2020-783	\$43,328.71 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$216.50 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$99.90
	275	1-6 Family	\$108.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$424.65
		Receipt Total:	\$424.65
4482	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: ALI MOHAMMED A Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
	Serial # DK6576	Doc # 01-2020-785	\$7,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$37.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$18.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$56.25
		Receipt Total:	\$56.25
4496	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: MURDOCK ANDREW E II Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
	Serial # DK6577	Doc # 01-2020-786	\$8,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$42.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$21.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$63.75
		Receipt Total:	\$63.75
4499	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: KIRZONCIC THOMAS Mortgagee: EMBRACE HOME LOANS INC	
	Serial # DK6578	Doc # 01-2020-50251	\$156,208.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$781.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$438.60 Hyde Park
	275	1-6 Family	\$390.50 Hyde Park
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Hyde Park
			\$1,610.10
		Receipt Total:	\$1,610.10
4516	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: CUSANO RICHARD A Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA	
	Serial # DK6579	Doc # 01-2020-50252	\$8,348.04 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$41.50 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00 Wappinger
	275	1-6 Family	\$20.75 Wappinger

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$62.25
			Receipt Total:	\$62.25
<hr/>				
4517	2/13/2020	Mortgagor: SIMON MARC Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50253	\$84,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$420.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$222.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$642.00
			Receipt Total:	\$642.00
<hr/>				
4549	2/14/2020	Mortgagor: RIVERA JOSEPH Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6580	Doc # 01-2020-787	\$34,850.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$174.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$74.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$87.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$335.40
			Receipt Total:	\$335.40
<hr/>				
4550	2/14/2020	Mortgagor: TASETANO JANET G Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6581	Doc # 01-2020-788	\$260,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,300.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$650.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,700.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,700.00
<hr/>				
4552	2/14/2020	Mortgagor: DEMARIA GABRIEL T Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DK6582	Doc # 01-2020-789	\$9,355.13 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$47.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$23.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$70.50
			Receipt Total:	\$70.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4574	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	WHITELEY VIRGINIA A	
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DK6583	Doc # 01-2020-791	\$176,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$881.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$498.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$440.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,820.10
			Receipt Total:	\$1,820.10
<hr/>				
4593	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	DEMILTO PAUL	
		Mortgagee:	GREENBERG LEON	
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50254	\$130,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$651.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.60 La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 La Grange
				\$1,011.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,011.60
<hr/>				
4597	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	CARRIL ANTHONY	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6584	Doc # 01-2020-50255	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00 La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00 La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 La Grange
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
<hr/>				
4601	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	PINGARO FRANCIS D	
		Mortgagee:	AMERICAN INTERNET MORTGAGE INC	
		Serial # DK6585	Doc # 01-2020-50256	\$190,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$950.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$540.00 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$475.00 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$1,965.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,965.00
<hr/>				
4611	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	DELARM MICHAEL	
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial # DK6586	Doc # 01-2020-792	\$128,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$641.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$354.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$320.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,316.10
			Receipt Total:	\$1,316.10

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4620	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	HEBRA ESTELLE	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6587	Doc # 01-2020-50257	\$55,125.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$275.50 Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$135.30 Milan
		275	1-6 Family	\$137.75 Milan
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Milan
				\$548.55
			Receipt Total:	\$548.55
<hr/>				
4624	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	WIMMERS COURTNEY	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK	
		Serial # DK6588	Doc # 01-2020-793	\$168,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$840.00 Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$474.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$420.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,734.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,734.00
<hr/>				
4625	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	HAM MAYNARD J	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6589	Doc # 01-2020-50258	\$108,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$540.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$294.00 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$270.00 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$1,104.00
4625	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	HAM MAYNARD J	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6590	Doc # 01-2020-50259	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,124.00
<hr/>				
4634	2/14/2020	Mortgagor:	GOETZL EDGAR	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6591	Doc # 01-2020-50260	\$109,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$545.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$297.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$272.50 City of Poughkeepsie

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,114.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,114.50
<hr/>				
4641	2/14/2020	Mortgagor: REINHARDT JAMES T Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6592	Doc # 01-2020-50261	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00 Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00 Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Pawling
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
<hr/>				
4649	2/14/2020	Mortgagor: WESSON PAUL R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6593	Doc # 01-2020-794	\$59,453.98 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$297.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$148.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$446.00
			Receipt Total:	\$446.00
<hr/>				
4650	2/14/2020	Mortgagor: HOLLERAN JAMES J Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
		Serial # DK6594	Doc # 01-2020-50262	\$268,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,340.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$774.00 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$670.00 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$2,784.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,784.00
<hr/>				
4652	2/14/2020	Mortgagor: MACKEY JESSICA L Mortgagee: MIDFIRST BANK		
		Serial # DK6595	Doc # 01-2020-50263	\$10,603.97 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$53.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1.80 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$26.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$81.30
			Receipt Total:	\$81.30

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4710	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	MASCIA JOHN	
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO	
	Serial # DK6600	Doc #	01-2020-798	\$375,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$1,875.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$1,095.00
	275	1-6 Family		\$937.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$3,907.50
		Receipt Total:		\$3,907.50
4714	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	VILTZ BRYAN	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DK6601	Doc #	01-2020-799	\$165,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$828.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$466.80
	275	1-6 Family		\$414.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$1,708.80
		Receipt Total:		\$1,708.80
4721	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	RIVAS SADHIS	
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6603	Doc #	01-2020-800	\$352,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$1,760.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$1,026.00
	275	1-6 Family		\$880.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$3,666.00
4721	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	RIVAS SADHIS	
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6604	Doc #	01-2020-801	\$43,950.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$219.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$101.70
	275	1-6 Family		\$109.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$430.95
		Receipt Total:		\$4,096.95
4726	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	BRUCALE GERALDINE	
		Mortgagee:	PENTAGON FCU	
	Serial # DK6605	Doc #	01-2020-802	\$4,464.92 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County		\$22.50 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share		\$0.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local		\$0.00
				\$22.50
		Receipt Total:		\$22.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4729	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: SWINTON KRYSTLE Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DK6606	Doc # 01-2020-804	\$93,279.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$466.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$249.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$233.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$949.65
		Receipt Total:		\$949.65
<hr/>				
4735	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: JAIKARRAN JAIKARRAN Mortgagee: METRO CITY BANK		
		Serial # DK6607	Doc # 01-2020-805	\$483,900.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,419.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,421.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,209.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,050.95
		Receipt Total:		\$5,050.95
<hr/>				
4737	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: GRIGGS MICHAEL Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6608	Doc # 01-2020-806	\$388,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,940.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,134.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$970.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,044.00
		Receipt Total:		\$4,044.00
<hr/>				
4743	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: JONES ANNISA Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA		
		Serial # DK6609	Doc # 01-2020-807	\$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$720.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$625.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,595.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,595.00
<hr/>				
4748	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: GONZALEZ GIOVANNI ESTEBAN Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DK6610	Doc # 01-2020-809	\$294,820.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,474.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$854.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$737.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,065.40
			Receipt Total: \$3,065.40

4750	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: HARLOW RYAN Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DK6611	Doc # 01-2020-810 \$150,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$750.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$420.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,170.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,170.00

4752	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: BLONCOURT ANTONELLA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6612	Doc # 01-2020-811 \$44,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$220.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$102.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$322.00
			Receipt Total: \$322.00

4754	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: JAIN PRIYA R Mortgagee: QUONTIC BANK	
		Serial # DK6613	Doc # 01-2020-812 \$235,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,178.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$676.80
		275	1-6 Family \$589.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,443.80
			Receipt Total: \$2,443.80

4765	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: SMITH MICHAEL Mortgagee: FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE CORP	
		Serial # DK6614	Doc # 01-2020-50268 \$431,920.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,159.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,265.70 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family \$1,079.75 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$4,504.95
			Receipt Total: \$4,504.95

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4774	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	BENNETT BARRINGTON I	
		Mortgagee:	WALL STREET MORTGAGE BANKERS LTD	
		Serial # DK6615	Doc # 01-2020-50269	\$301,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,507.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$874.50 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$753.75 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$3,135.75
			Receipt Total:	\$3,135.75
<hr/>				
4780	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	COSTA JOSEPH D	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6616	Doc # 01-2020-50271	\$234,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,170.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$672.00 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$585.00 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$2,427.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,427.00
<hr/>				
4796	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	MARINO JEFFREY	
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
		Serial # DK6617	Doc # 01-2020-50272	\$332,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,662.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$967.50 Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$831.25 Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$3,461.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,461.25
<hr/>				
4803	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	BRAUER DANIEL G	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6618	Doc # 01-2020-50273	\$35,700.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$178.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$77.10 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$89.25 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$344.85
			Receipt Total:	\$344.85
<hr/>				
4807	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	BONILLA ANAMARIA	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DK6619	Doc # 01-2020-50274	\$203,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,015.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$579.00 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$507.50 Wappinger

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$2,101.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,101.50

4812	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: ROBINETTE JENNIFER Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DK6620	Doc # 01-2020-50275	\$239,856.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,199.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$689.70 Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	\$599.75 Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Hyde Park
				\$2,488.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,488.95

4822	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: MERCAY COLLINS MELISSA Mortgagee: USAA FED SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DK6621	Doc # 01-2020-50276	\$205,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,025.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$585.00 Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	\$512.50 Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Beekman
				\$2,122.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,122.50

4824	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: CONROY ERIC S Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6622	Doc # 01-2020-50277	\$280,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,400.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$810.00 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$700.00 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$2,910.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,910.00

4830	2/18/2020	Mortgagor: TUCCIARIELLO LOUISA Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6623	Doc # 01-2020-50278	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
4832	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	GUSTAFSON CHRISTINE	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON HERITAGE FCU	
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50279	\$172,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$860.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$486.00 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$1,346.00
		Receipt Total:		\$1,346.00
<hr/>				
4834	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	HAINES RICHARD C JR	
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6624	Doc # 01-2020-50280	\$129,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$647.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$358.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$323.75 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,329.75
		Receipt Total:		\$1,329.75
<hr/>				
4836	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	VOTANO PAUL JR	
		Mortgagee:	UNITED MORTGAGE CORP	
		Serial # DK6625	Doc # 01-2020-50281	\$304,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,521.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$882.60 Union Vale
		275	1-6 Family	\$760.50 Union Vale
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Union Vale
				\$3,164.10
		Receipt Total:		\$3,164.10
<hr/>				
4837	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	KUNIK JOHN A	
		Mortgagee:	CROSSCOUNTRY MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial # DK6626	Doc # 01-2020-50282	\$277,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,385.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$801.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$692.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$2,878.50
		Receipt Total:		\$2,878.50
<hr/>				
4840	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	MCKENNA JOSEPH	
		Mortgagee:	TIAA FSB	
		Serial # DK6627	Doc # 01-2020-50283	\$7,760.17 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$39.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$19.50 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$58.50
		Receipt Total:		\$58.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4841	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	HOWARD YALANDA M	
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
	Serial # DK6628	Doc # 01-2020-50285	\$25,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$128.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$46.80	City of Poughkeepsie
	275	1-6 Family	\$64.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
			\$238.80	
		Receipt Total:	\$238.80	
.....				
4850	2/18/2020	Mortgagor:	SINE PETER	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
	Serial # DK6629	Doc # 01-2020-814	\$292,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,460.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$846.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,306.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,306.00	
.....				
4869	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	BRIGHT FUTURES CAPITAL LLC	
		Mortgagee:	LENDINGHOME FUNDING CORP	
	Serial # DK6630	Doc # 01-2020-815	\$179,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$897.50	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$508.50	
	275	1-6 Family	\$448.75	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,854.75	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,854.75	
.....				
4871	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	PEABODY PATRICIA	
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK	
	Serial # DK6631	Doc # 01-2020-816	\$176,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$880.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$498.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$440.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,818.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,818.00	
.....				
4875	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	COFRESI CHRISTOPHER	
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK	
	Serial # DK6632	Doc # 01-2020-817	\$142,886.90	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$714.50	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$398.70	
	275	1-6 Family	\$357.25	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,470.45
			Receipt Total:	\$1,470.45
<hr/>				
4879	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: WHITE GREGORI J Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DK6633	Doc # 01-2020-819	\$383,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,915.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,119.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$957.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,991.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,991.50
<hr/>				
4883	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: LAWRENCE HOPE Mortgagee: WALL STREET MORTGAGE BANKERS LTD		
		Serial # DK6634	Doc # 01-2020-820	\$374,668.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,873.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,094.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$936.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,904.35
			Receipt Total:	\$3,904.35
<hr/>				
4885	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: SHEK YUH HWEY Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK		
		Serial # DK6635	Doc # 01-2020-821	\$30,238.86 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$151.00 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$75.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$287.10
			Receipt Total:	\$287.10
<hr/>				
4888	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: JACKSON JESSICA C Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DK6659	Doc # 01-2020-823	\$79,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$396.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$207.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$198.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$801.60
			Receipt Total:	\$801.60

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
4905	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: BURNS PETER Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
	Serial # DK6636	Doc # 01-2020-824	\$307,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,535.00 Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$891.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$767.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,193.50
		Receipt Total:	\$3,193.50

4912	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: PIRRO BARRY A Mortgagee: WEBSTER BANK N A	
	Serial # DK6638	Doc # 01-2020-825	\$275,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,376.00 Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$795.60
	275	1-6 Family	\$688.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,859.60
		Receipt Total:	\$2,859.60

4922	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: WRIGHT TIFFANY Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC	
	Serial # DK6639	Doc # 01-2020-826	\$247,435.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,237.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$712.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$618.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,567.70
		Receipt Total:	\$2,567.70

4926	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: ZIMMERMAN THOMAS Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK	
	Serial # DK6640	Doc # 01-2020-827	\$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$900.00 North East
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$450.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,860.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,860.00

4934	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: ARNOFF DANIEL A Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO	
	Serial # DK6641	Doc # 01-2020-828	\$31,930.33 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$159.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$65.70
	275	1-6 Family	\$79.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$304.95
		Receipt Total:	\$304.95
<hr/>			
4938	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: KASPER MICHAEL Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
		Serial # DK6642 Doc # 01-2020-830	\$285,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,425.00 East Fishkill
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$825.00
		275 1-6 Family	\$712.50
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,962.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,962.50
<hr/>			
4941	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: WARNES DEBORAH JEAN Mortgagee: USAA FED SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DK6643 Doc # 01-2020-831	\$393,855.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,969.50 Pleasant Valley
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,151.70
		275 1-6 Family	\$984.75
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,105.95
		Receipt Total:	\$4,105.95
<hr/>			
4958	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: SHARON DONALD T Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6645 Doc # 01-2020-832	\$277,950.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,389.50 Beekman
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$803.70
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,193.20
		Receipt Total:	\$2,193.20
<hr/>			
4962	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: KUSNETZ SAM JOSEPH Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK	
		Serial # DK6646 Doc # 01-2020-833	\$459,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$2,299.00 Wappinger
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,349.40
		275 1-6 Family	\$1,149.50
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,797.90
		Receipt Total:	\$4,797.90

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4965	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	DEJESUS ERICA	
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU	
		Serial # DK6647	Doc # 01-2020-834	\$228,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,140.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$654.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,794.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,794.00
4972	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	AMORIM SOFIA A	
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6649	Doc # 01-2020-50286	\$11,371.73 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$57.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$4.20 Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$28.50 Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$89.70
			Receipt Total:	\$89.70
4973	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	PAGNANELLA JENNIFER LEE	
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
		Serial # DK6648	Doc # 01-2020-835	\$232,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,160.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$666.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$580.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,406.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,406.00
4974	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	ARNOLD DEREK F	
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
		Serial # DK6650	Doc # 01-2020-50287	\$180,246.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$901.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.60 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$450.50 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$1,862.10
			Receipt Total:	\$1,862.10
4976	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	PELLEGRINO ANTHONY J	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DK6651	Doc # 01-2020-836	\$104,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$522.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$283.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$261.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,067.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,067.25

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
4978	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	ODELL SHANE	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DK6652	Doc # 01-2020-837	\$256,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,282.50 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$739.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$641.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,663.25
		Receipt Total:		\$2,663.25
<hr/>				
4979	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	GALLAGHER DANIEL P	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6653	Doc # 01-2020-838	\$272,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,360.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$786.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$680.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,826.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,826.00
<hr/>				
4980	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	TIEGER PATRICIA LAUB	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6654	Doc # 01-2020-50288	\$55,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$277.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$136.50 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$138.75 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$552.75
		Receipt Total:		\$552.75
<hr/>				
4982	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	CALLAN JOELLA A	
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
		Serial # DK6655	Doc # 01-2020-50289	\$197,647.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$988.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$562.80 Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	\$494.00 Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Hyde Park
				\$2,044.80
		Receipt Total:		\$2,044.80
<hr/>				
4989	2/19/2020	Mortgagor:	STRACK SHARON C	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6656	Doc # 01-2020-839	\$3,496.72 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$17.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$17.50
			Receipt Total: \$17.50
4994	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: FROWD JOHN Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE	
		Serial # DK6657	Doc # 01-2020-50290 \$376,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,880.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,098.00 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family \$940.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$3,918.00
			Receipt Total: \$3,918.00
4996	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: WASVARY RICHARD Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6658	Doc # 01-2020-50291 \$400,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,000.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,200.00 Hyde Park
		270	SONYMA \$1,000.00 Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Hyde Park
			\$4,200.00
			Receipt Total: \$4,200.00
5038	2/19/2020	Mortgagor: 398 CHURCH LLC Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FEDERAL CREDIT UNION	
		Serial # DK6660	Doc # 01-2020-842 \$720,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$3,600.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$2,160.00
		270	SONYMA \$1,800.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$7,560.00
			Receipt Total: \$7,560.00
5043	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: INSITE TOWERS LLC Mortgagee: DEUTSCHE BANK TRUST CO AMERICAS	
		Serial # DK6661	Doc # 01-2020-844 \$22,471.77 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$112.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$67.50
		270	SONYMA \$56.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$236.25
			Receipt Total: \$236.25

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5044	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: KLUBNICK PATRICIA Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6662	Doc # 01-2020-845	\$264,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,320.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$762.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$660.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,742.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,742.00	
<hr/>				
5051	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: HUDSON VALLEY DEVELOPMENT PARTNERS LLC Mortgagee: BWBI LLC		
	Serial # DK6663	Doc # 01-2020-846	\$195,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$975.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$555.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$487.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,017.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,017.50	
<hr/>				
5055	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: HARRIS DAVE Mortgagee: QUORUM FCU		
	Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50293	\$71,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$356.00	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$183.60	Wappinger
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Wappinger
			\$539.60	
		Receipt Total:	\$539.60	
<hr/>				
5056	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: PHILIPPE VALTIMORT R A Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK6664	Doc # 01-2020-847	\$182,360.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$912.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$517.20	
	275	1-6 Family	\$456.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,885.20	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,885.20	
<hr/>				
5062	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: THOMAS GRANT WILLIAM Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6665	Doc # 01-2020-848	\$128,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$640.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$354.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$994.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$994.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
5066	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: TORGERSEN NATHANEIL T Mortgagee: PCSB BANK	
	Serial # DK6666	Doc # 01-2020-849	\$198,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$990.00 Dover
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$564.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$495.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,049.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,049.00
.....			
5074	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: MARCIGLIANO FRANK Mortgagee: FELL DAVID A	
	Serial # DK6667	Doc # 01-2020-850	\$175,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$495.00
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$875.00 Red Hook
			\$1,370.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,370.00
.....			
5076	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: KOTZUR MARK ALAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
	Serial # DK6668	Doc # 01-2020-851	\$229,710.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,148.50 Stanford
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$659.10
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,807.60
		Receipt Total:	\$1,807.60
.....			
5088	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: USA UNCLAIMED FUNDS CORP Mortgagee: RCN CAPITAL LLC	
	Serial # DK6669	Doc # 01-2020-852	\$181,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$906.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$513.60
	275	1-6 Family	\$453.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,872.60
5088	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: USA UNCLAIMED FUNDS CORP Mortgagee: RCN CAPITAL LLC	
	Serial # DK6670	Doc # 01-2020-853	\$40,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$200.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$90.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$100.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$390.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,262.60

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,561.00
			Receipt Total: \$3,561.00
5109	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: CALLENDER TIEGAE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6672	Doc # 01-2020-859 \$235,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,176.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$675.60
		275	1-6 Family \$588.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,439.60
			Receipt Total: \$2,439.60
5112	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: KANDUR MARYLOU E Mortgagee: NAVY FCU	
		Serial # DK6677	Doc # 01-2020-860 \$268,650.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$775.80
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,343.00 Milan
			\$2,118.80
			Receipt Total: \$2,118.80
5117	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: MILLS ALEXIS V Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DK6678	Doc # 01-2020-861 \$218,250.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,091.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$624.60
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,715.60
			Receipt Total: \$1,715.60
5118	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: BARTH KARL Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6679	Doc # 01-2020-862 \$284,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,424.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$824.40
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,248.40
			Receipt Total: \$2,248.40
5120	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: NOVAS EDUARD Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6680	Doc # 01-2020-863 \$232,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,164.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$668.40

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		275	1-6 Family \$582.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,414.40
5120	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: NOVAS EDUARD Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6681	Doc # 01-2020-864 \$7,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$36.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$18.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$54.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,468.40

5123	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: ZAUG BRIAN Mortgagee: HATCHER WILLIAM	
		Serial # DK6682	Doc # 01-2020-865 \$90,344.42 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$451.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$240.90
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$692.40
		Receipt Total:	\$692.40

5126	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: BLACKER TRUST Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6683	Doc # 01-2020-866 \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$270.00
		275	1-6 Family \$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00

5138	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: LUONGO JOHN III Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
		Serial # DK6684	Doc # 01-2020-867 \$101,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$505.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$273.00
		275	1-6 Family \$252.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,030.50
		Receipt Total:	\$1,030.50

5142	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: SIMMONS LOUIS A Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK	
		Serial # DK6685	Doc # 01-2020-868 \$132,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$660.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$366.00
		275	1-6 Family \$330.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,356.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,356.00

5151	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: BURGER ROBERT J JR Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50294 \$365,750.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,828.50 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,067.10 Pleasant Valley
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Pleasant Valley
			\$2,895.60
		Receipt Total:	\$2,895.60

5153	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: HARPER JASON Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50295 \$39,638.97 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$198.00 Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$88.80 Milan
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Milan
			\$286.80
		Receipt Total:	\$286.80

5158	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: SHEPHARD TERICK V Mortgagee: USAA FED SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DK6686	Doc # 01-2020-869 \$435,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,175.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,275.00
		275	1-6 Family \$1,087.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,537.50
		Receipt Total:	\$4,537.50

5178	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: STANCATI JOSEPH JR Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT SECRETARY	
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50297 \$13,475.87 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$0.00 Wappinger
			\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5182	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: SIMMONS LOUIS A Mortgagee: HPDI LLC		
		Serial # DK6687	Doc # 01-2020-870	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$1,020.00 Other
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
<hr/>				
5200	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: STALLINGS DENIS Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6688	Doc # 01-2020-871	\$7,821.85 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$39.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$19.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$58.50
			Receipt Total:	\$58.50
<hr/>				
5203	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: MAY KAREN A Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6689	Doc # 01-2020-50298	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
<hr/>				
5206	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: PEIRANO DEAN Mortgagee: NEWREZ LLC		
		Serial # DK6690	Doc # 01-2020-873	\$169,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$847.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$478.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$423.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,749.75
			Receipt Total:	\$1,749.75
<hr/>				
5207	2/20/2020	Mortgagor: VALLE STEPHANIE A Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6691	Doc # 01-2020-50299	\$105,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$525.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$285.00 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	\$262.50 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
				\$1,072.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,072.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
5209	2/20/2020	Mortgagor:	BUCKNER CHRISTOPHER J	Comments: REFERENCE NOT MADE WRONG BANK SIGNING IN FOR 2014 MTG PLEASE REFER TO OUR WEBSITE
		Mortgagee:	NEWREZ LLC	
		Serial # DK6692	Doc # 01-2020-50300	\$10,067.87 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$50.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.30 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$25.25 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$76.05
			Receipt Total:	\$76.05
<hr/>				
5213	2/20/2020	Mortgagor:	MOREA DANIEL A	
		Mortgagee:	MAGNOLIA BANK INC	
		Serial # DK6693	Doc # 01-2020-50301	\$252,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,260.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$726.00 City of Beacon
		275	1-6 Family	\$630.00 City of Beacon
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 City of Beacon
				\$2,616.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,616.00
<hr/>				
5215	2/20/2020	Mortgagor:	BALOURDOS LISA M	
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6694	Doc # 01-2020-50302	\$63,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$315.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$159.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$157.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$631.50
			Receipt Total:	\$631.50
<hr/>				
5216	2/20/2020	Mortgagor:	FISKE ANN B	
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
		Serial # DK6695	Doc # 01-2020-50303	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00 City of Beacon
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00 City of Beacon
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 City of Beacon
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
<hr/>				
5230	2/21/2020	Mortgagor:	FREIH JERYES J	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON HERITAGE FCU	
		Serial # DK6696	Doc # 01-2020-874	\$201,080.98 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$573.30
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,005.50 Beekman
				\$1,578.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,578.80
<hr/>				
5236	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: SL CONDO 1 3 5 LLC		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6698	Doc # 01-2020-50304	\$2,475,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$12,375.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$7,395.00 Amenia
		275	1-6 Family	\$6,187.50 Amenia
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Amenia
				\$25,957.50
			Receipt Total:	\$25,957.50
<hr/>				
5237	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: DEMELLO AUSTIN		
		Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DK6697	Doc # 01-2020-876	\$147,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$736.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$411.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$368.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,515.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,515.60
<hr/>				
5251	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: BOSAZ FAMILY TRUST		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6699	Doc # 01-2020-878	\$204,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,020.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$582.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$510.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,112.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,112.00
<hr/>				
5253	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: CARINO CATHERINE		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6700	Doc # 01-2020-879	\$268,620.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,343.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$775.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$671.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,790.30
			Receipt Total:	\$2,790.30
<hr/>				
5261	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: OBRIEN CHRISTOPHER J		
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6703	Doc # 01-2020-880	\$342,950.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,714.50 La Grange

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$998.70
		275	1-6 Family \$857.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,570.45
		Receipt Total:	\$3,570.45

5262	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: MCCOACH DAVID	
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6702	Doc # 01-2020-881 \$129,395.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$647.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$358.20
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,005.20
		Receipt Total:	\$1,005.20

5263	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: PATEL ANIL KUMAR	
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DK6705	Doc # 01-2020-882 \$456,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,280.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,338.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,618.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,618.00

5265	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: ALPRA1 LLC	
		Mortgagee: PATCH OF LAND LENDING LLC	
		Serial # DK6706	Doc # 01-2020-883 \$172,500.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$862.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$517.50
		275	1-6 Family \$431.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,811.25
		Receipt Total:	\$1,811.25

5265	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: ALPRA1 LLC	
		Mortgagee: PATCH OF LAND LENDING LLC	
		Serial # DK6707	Doc # 01-2020-885 \$90,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$450.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$270.00
		275	1-6 Family \$225.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$945.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,756.25

5271	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: AMING LESLIE	
		Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DK6708	Doc # 01-2020-886 \$242,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,211.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$696.60

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		275	1-6 Family	\$605.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,513.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,513.10
<hr/>				
5281	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: SIMMERLY HERBERT A JR Mortgagee: COMMUNITY BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6709	Doc # 01-2020-887	\$249,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,245.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$717.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$622.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,584.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,584.50
<hr/>				
5287	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: 239 ALL ANGELS LLC Mortgagee: 3 C S DEVELOPMENT LLC		
		Serial # DK6710	Doc # 01-2020-888	\$80,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$400.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$210.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$200.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$810.00
			Receipt Total:	\$810.00
<hr/>				
5288	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: DMF & CJF HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: GEMMATI DONATO		
		Serial # DK6711	Doc # 01-2020-889	\$200,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,570.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,570.00
<hr/>				
5289	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: PANTLIANO MICHAEL Mortgagee: CAPITAL COMMUNICATIONS FCU		
		Serial # DK6712	Doc # 01-2020-890	\$344,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,720.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,002.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,722.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,722.00
<hr/>				
5309	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: SOROKA ELIOT Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DK6713	Doc # 01-2020-50305	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00 Amenia

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		275	1-6 Family \$250.00 Amenia
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Amenia
			\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
.....			
5316	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: SOTO ALBERTO SR	
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6714	Doc # 01-2020-50306 \$190,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$950.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$540.00 Pleasant Valley
		275	1-6 Family \$475.00 Pleasant Valley
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Pleasant Valley
			\$1,965.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,965.00
.....			
5321	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: CUEVAS FEDERICO	
		Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE LOAN TRUST	
			2013 TT2
		Serial # DK6715	Doc # 01-2020-50307 \$142,429.49 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$712.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$397.20 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family \$356.00 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Wappinger
			\$1,465.20
		Receipt Total:	\$1,465.20
.....			
5322	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: RIVERA EDWIN M JR	
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6716	Doc # 01-2020-891 \$306,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,530.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$888.00
		275	1-6 Family \$765.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,183.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,183.00
.....			
5343	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: DUFFY LAUREN	
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6717	Doc # 01-2020-893 \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$770.00
		Receipt Total:	\$770.00
.....			
5353	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: HOROS BRIAN J	
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6718	Doc # 01-2020-895 \$65,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$325.00 East Fishkill

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$165.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$490.00
			Receipt Total:	\$490.00
<hr/>				
5356	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: VELEZ LOPEZ JULIO Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6719	Doc # 01-2020-896	\$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$375.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$195.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$570.00
			Receipt Total:	\$570.00
<hr/>				
5358	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: SCALES CLAYTON Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6720	Doc # 01-2020-897	\$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$150.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$210.00
			Receipt Total:	\$210.00
<hr/>				
5362	2/21/2020	Mortgagor: NATHAN RICHARD A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6721	Doc # 01-2020-899	\$40,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$200.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$90.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$290.00
			Receipt Total:	\$290.00
<hr/>				
5399	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: VARELLA LEONARD Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DK6722	Doc # 01-2020-900	\$352,818.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,764.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,028.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$882.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,674.40
			Receipt Total:	\$3,674.40
<hr/>				
5405	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: VOSBURGH JACQUELINE M Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DK6723	Doc # 01-2020-901	\$130,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$650.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$325.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,335.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,335.00
5450	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: MIRRA COREY Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DK6725	Doc # 01-2020-902 \$139,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$697.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$388.20
		275	1-6 Family \$348.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,433.70
			Receipt Total: \$1,433.70
5452	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: QUINTANA ISMAEL Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DK6724	Doc # 01-2020-903 \$132,783.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$664.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$368.40
		275	1-6 Family \$332.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,364.40
			Receipt Total: \$1,364.40
5453	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: ASIEDU ANTHONY K Mortgagee: PATRIOT ONE MORTGAGE BANKERS LLC	
		Serial # DK6726	Doc # 01-2020-904 \$387,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,937.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,132.50
		275	1-6 Family \$968.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,038.75
			Receipt Total: \$4,038.75
5458	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: LOIACONO JOSEPH M Mortgagee: MERIDIAN BANK	
		Serial # DK6727	Doc # 01-2020-905 \$328,932.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,644.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$956.70
		275	1-6 Family \$822.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,423.45
			Receipt Total: \$3,423.45

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5459	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: MCCORMACK JULIANNA C Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DK6728	Doc # 01-2020-906	\$176,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$880.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$498.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$440.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,818.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,818.00
<hr/>				
5466	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: NESHEIWAT MAJDIE F Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DK6729	Doc # 01-2020-907	\$355,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,775.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,035.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$887.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,697.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,697.50
<hr/>				
5474	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: SANGEMINO DANIEL A Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK		
		Serial # DK6730	Doc # 01-2020-908	\$270,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,353.50 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$782.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$676.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,812.35
			Receipt Total:	\$2,812.35
<hr/>				
5475	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: BURGESS ROY Mortgagee: ICC MORTGAGE SERVS		Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Serial # DK6731	Doc # 01-2020-909	\$1,184.45 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$6.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$3.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$9.00
			Receipt Total:	\$9.00
<hr/>				
5481	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: TRACEY KNUCKLES TRUST Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6732	Doc # 01-2020-910	\$11,506.27 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$57.50 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$4.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$28.75

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$90.75
		Receipt Total: \$90.75	

5495	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: WREN MATTHEW J P Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DK6733	Doc # 01-2020-912 \$2,350.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$11.50 Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$5.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$17.25
		Receipt Total: \$17.25	

5503	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: DONIVAN KATHERINE Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
		Serial # DK6734	Doc # 01-2020-50308 \$232,014.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,160.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$666.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family \$580.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$2,406.00
		Receipt Total: \$2,406.00	

5509	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: MULFORD BARNEY Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
		Serial # DK6735	Doc # 01-2020-50309 \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family \$125.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$495.00
		Receipt Total: \$495.00	

5511	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: SHIELS CHRISTOPHER S Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6736	Doc # 01-2020-50310 \$55,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$275.00 Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$135.00 Milan
		275	1-6 Family \$137.50 Milan
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Milan
			\$547.50
		Receipt Total: \$547.50	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5512	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: EVANS PAUL Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6737	Doc # 01-2020-914	\$113,016.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$565.00	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$309.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$874.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$874.00	
<hr/>				
5513	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: PAGE NICHOLAS Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6738	Doc # 01-2020-50311	\$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00	City of Beacon
	275	1-6 Family	\$125.00	City of Beacon
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	City of Beacon
			\$495.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$495.00	
<hr/>				
5529	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: DHALI WAL RAJINDER S Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6739	Doc # 01-2020-915	\$10,263.21	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$51.50	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.90	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$52.40	
		Receipt Total:	\$52.40	
<hr/>				
5531	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: GIBSON VIVIEN Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK6740	Doc # 01-2020-50312	\$247,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,237.50	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$712.50	Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$618.75	Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Fishkill
			\$2,568.75	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,568.75	
<hr/>				
5536	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: SPEI EKATERINI Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6741	Doc # 01-2020-50313	\$220,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,100.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$630.00	Fishkill
	275	1-6 Family	\$550.00	Fishkill
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Fishkill
			\$2,280.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,280.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
5545	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: MAZZARELLA MICHAEL Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6744	Doc # 01-2020-50314	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Rhinebeck
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00 Rhinebeck
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00 Rhinebeck
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Rhinebeck
			\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00

5547	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: LIGUORI MICHAEL J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
	Serial # DK6743	Doc # 01-2020-917	\$22,062.74 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$146.80 Other
			\$146.80
		Receipt Total:	\$146.80

5552	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: BOVA DANIEL S Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
	Serial # DK6745	Doc # 01-2020-919	\$79,351.14 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$397.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$208.20
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$605.20
		Receipt Total:	\$605.20

5553	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: SOKOL DAVID Mortgagee: HSBC BANK USA NA	
	Serial # DK6746	Doc # 01-2020-50315	\$292,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,460.00 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$846.00 Red Hook
	275	1-6 Family	\$730.00 Red Hook
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Red Hook
			\$3,036.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,036.00

5555	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: ZEBROWSKI MICHAEL Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6747	Doc # 01-2020-50316	\$276,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,381.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$798.60 Hyde Park
	275	1-6 Family	\$690.50 Hyde Park
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Hyde Park
			\$2,870.10
		Receipt Total:	\$2,870.10

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5557	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: HINDS LASHAWN V Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50317	\$73,743.06 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$0.00
		Receipt Total:		\$0.00
<hr/>				
5559	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: ABRAHAMSEN CHRISTOPHER Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DK6748	Doc # 01-2020-50318	\$303,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,518.50 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$881.10 Union Vale
		275	1-6 Family	\$759.25 Union Vale
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Union Vale
				\$3,158.85
		Receipt Total:		\$3,158.85
<hr/>				
5566	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: MATTHEWS THOMAS J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6749	Doc # 01-2020-921	\$5,470.78 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$27.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$27.50
		Receipt Total:		\$27.50
<hr/>				
5569	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: GOLD JOSEPH A Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50320	\$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$150.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.00 Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Hyde Park
				\$210.00
		Receipt Total:		\$210.00
<hr/>				
5573	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: SANTOS JASON Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DK6750	Doc # 01-2020-50321	\$359,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,795.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,047.00 Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$897.50 Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$3,739.50
		Receipt Total:		\$3,739.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5575	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: PACHECO FRANZ S		
		Mortgagee: AMERICAN AIRLINES FCU		
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50322	\$276,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,380.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$798.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$2,178.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,178.00

5581	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: ALVAREZ JOSE L		
		Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DK6751	Doc # 01-2020-50323	\$203,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,016.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$579.60 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$508.00 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$2,103.60
		Receipt Total:		\$2,103.60

5601	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: LUCKEY PLATT OWNER LLC		
		Mortgagee: MP REAL ESTATE CAPITAL LLC		
		Serial # DK6752	Doc # 01-2020-923	\$8,221,533.39 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$41,107.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$24,664.50
		270	SONYMA	\$20,553.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$86,325.75
5601	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: LUCKEY PLATT OWNER LLC		
		Mortgagee: MP REAL ESTATE CAPITAL LLC		
		Serial # DK6753	Doc # 01-2020-925	\$6,832,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$34,160.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$20,496.00
		270	SONYMA	\$17,080.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$71,736.00
		Receipt Total:		\$158,061.75

5602	2/24/2020	Mortgagor: NIC 6 MANOR AT WOODSIDE OWNER LLC		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6754	Doc # 01-2020-928	\$4,405,736.36 (NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		270	SONYMA	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$13,217.10
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$13,217.10
		Receipt Total:		\$13,217.10

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5614	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: WINNAKEE LAND TRUST INC Mortgagee: HUGHES BRENDAN		
		Serial # DK6755	Doc # 01-2020-930	\$900,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$4,500.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,700.00
		270	SONYMA	\$2,250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$9,450.00
			Receipt Total:	\$9,450.00
<hr/>				
5619	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: MICHELIN THOMAS Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6756	Doc # 01-2020-931	\$150,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,170.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,170.00
<hr/>				
5620	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: SIGLER ANTHONY R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6757	Doc # 01-2020-932	\$176,013.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$880.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$498.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,378.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,378.00
<hr/>				
5622	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: CANGELOSI KIM Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6758	Doc # 01-2020-933	\$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$370.00
<hr/>				
5625	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: CARMAN JOSEPH LOUIS Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DK6759	Doc # 01-2020-934	\$328,932.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,644.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$956.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$822.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,423.45
			Receipt Total:	\$3,423.45

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
5627	2/25/2020	Mortgagor:	MUNOZ JUAN C	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6772	Doc # 01-2020-935	\$269,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,347.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$778.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$673.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,799.75
			Receipt Total:	\$2,799.75
<hr/>				
5639	2/25/2020	Mortgagor:	MADUAKO MAURICE	
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP	
		Serial # DK6760	Doc # 01-2020-936	\$220,924.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,104.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$632.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$552.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,289.45
			Receipt Total:	\$2,289.45
<hr/>				
5645	2/25/2020	Mortgagor:	MORRIS JOHN D	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DK6761	Doc # 01-2020-937	\$329,950.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,649.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$959.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$824.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,433.95
			Receipt Total:	\$3,433.95
<hr/>				
5650	2/25/2020	Mortgagor:	MEHLROSE MATTHEW J	
		Mortgagee:	USAA FED SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DK6762	Doc # 01-2020-938	\$348,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,740.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,014.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$870.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,624.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,624.00
<hr/>				
5653	2/25/2020	Mortgagor:	KAMARA ALIMAMY DURA	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6763	Doc # 01-2020-939	\$43,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$215.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$99.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		275	1-6 Family \$569.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,359.80
		Receipt Total: \$2,359.80	

5684	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: RED HORSE REALTY LLC Mortgagee: FIDELITY CO OPERATIVE BANK	
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50324 \$702,508.82 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$3,512.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$2,107.50 Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family \$1,756.25 Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Red Hook
			\$7,376.25
		Receipt Total: \$7,376.25	

5692	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: SANTOIEEMMA MARIA Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
		Serial # DK6770	Doc # 01-2020-50326 \$208,620.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,043.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$595.80 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family \$521.50 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$2,160.30
		Receipt Total: \$2,160.30	

5710	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: MIDDLE MILLBROOK PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK	
		Serial # DK6771	Doc # 01-2020-946 \$106,629.91 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$533.00 Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$319.80
		270	SONYMA \$266.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,119.30
		Receipt Total: \$1,119.30	

5745	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: FLANAGAN JOSEPH H Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6773	Doc # 01-2020-50328 \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$270.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family \$250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total: \$1,020.00	

5753	2/25/2020	Mortgagor: CARACCI GIACINTO Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE	
		Serial # DK6774	Doc # 01-2020-50329 \$286,935.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,434.50 Town of Poughkeepsie

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$830.70 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$717.25 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$2,982.45
			Receipt Total:	\$2,982.45
<hr/>				
5764	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: BIMBO RAYMOND P Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO		
		Serial # DK6775	Doc # 01-2020-952	\$484,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,420.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,422.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,210.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,052.00
			Receipt Total:	\$5,052.00
<hr/>				
5767	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: BARAN EVREN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6776	Doc # 01-2020-953	\$318,250.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$924.60
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,591.00 Beekman
				\$2,515.60
			Receipt Total:	\$2,515.60
<hr/>				
5768	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: CHAMPION PROPERTIES INC Mortgagee: HORIZON HOLDINGS NY LLC		
		Serial # DK6777	Doc # 01-2020-954	\$190,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$950.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$540.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$475.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,965.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,965.00
<hr/>				
5771	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: KNAPP BRET Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6778	Doc # 01-2020-955	\$209,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,045.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$597.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$522.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,164.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,164.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
5772	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: GRIMSHAW BIANCA Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK	
	Serial # DK6779	Doc # 01-2020-956	\$7,787.24 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$39.00 Stanford
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$19.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$58.50
		Receipt Total:	\$58.50
<hr/>			
5776	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: THOMPSON DIANE E Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
	Serial # DK6780	Doc # 01-2020-958	\$290,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,450.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$840.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,290.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,290.00
<hr/>			
5778	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: ALEJANDRO ANGEL Mortgagee: TD BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6781	Doc # 01-2020-959	\$217,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,085.00 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$621.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$542.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,248.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,248.50
<hr/>			
5780	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: BAEZ NATALI Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK	
	Serial # DK6782	Doc # 01-2020-960	\$232,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,163.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$668.10
	275	1-6 Family	\$581.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,413.35
		Receipt Total:	\$2,413.35
<hr/>			
5786	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: DIMEO LUIGI Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO	
	Serial # DK6783	Doc # 01-2020-961	\$152,975.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$765.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$429.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$382.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,576.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,576.50
<hr/>				
5787	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: BUZI VALBONA Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
		Serial # DK6784	Doc # 01-2020-962	\$113,490.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$567.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$310.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$283.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,161.75
			Receipt Total:	\$1,161.75
<hr/>				
5789	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: CLARKE WILSON NICOLENE A Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO		
		Serial # DK6785	Doc # 01-2020-963	\$469,786.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,349.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,379.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,174.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,902.90
			Receipt Total:	\$4,902.90
<hr/>				
5800	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: LINSTER SHERYL M Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6786	Doc # 01-2020-964	\$4,728.06 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$23.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$11.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$35.25
			Receipt Total:	\$35.25
<hr/>				
5802	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: COSTELLO JOAN T Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6787	Doc # 01-2020-966	\$275,616.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,378.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$796.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$689.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,863.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,863.80

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
5806	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: DONES JESUS M Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DK6789	Doc # 01-2020-967	\$325,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,625.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$945.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$812.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,382.50
		Receipt Total:	\$3,382.50
5807	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: AMING LESLIE W Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6788	Doc # 01-2020-968	\$93,035.51 (NE) 1-6 Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$465.00 City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$279.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$232.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$976.50
		Receipt Total:	\$976.50
5811	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: CARR DANIEL ROYCE Mortgagee: NAVY FCU	
	Serial # DK6790	Doc # 01-2020-970	\$201,531.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,007.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$574.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,582.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,582.00
5817	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: PICKLES JAMES S Mortgagee: TD BANK NA	
	Serial # DK6791	Doc # 01-2020-971	\$200,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,004.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$572.40
	275	1-6 Family	\$502.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,078.40
		Receipt Total:	\$2,078.40
5821	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: ECKERT KEITH E Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC	
	Serial # DK6792	Doc # 01-2020-972	\$3,184.11 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$16.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$8.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$24.00
		Receipt Total:	\$24.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5827	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: BENEPE CALLUM R Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK6794	Doc # 01-2020-974	\$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00	Milan
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$375.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,545.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00	
<hr/>				
5832	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: NETHERWOOD ACRES LLC Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
	Serial # DK6795	Doc # 01-2020-975	\$250,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,250.00	Pleasant Valley
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$625.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,625.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,625.00	
<hr/>				
5836	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: KNAPP MILLARD WALTER Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK6796	Doc # 01-2020-976	\$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$770.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$770.00	
<hr/>				
5838	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: RIVERA VERONICA Mortgagee: SPECIALIZED LOAN SERVICING LLC		
	Serial # DK6797	Doc # 01-2020-50330	\$19,378.19	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$97.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$28.20	Town of Poughkeepsie
	275	1-6 Family	\$48.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$173.70	
		Receipt Total:	\$173.70	
<hr/>				
5844	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: ZHININ LUIS H Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6798	Doc # 01-2020-50331	\$236,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,183.50	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$680.10	Wappinger
	275	1-6 Family	\$591.75	Wappinger

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Wappinger
			\$2,455.35
		Receipt Total: \$2,455.35	

5849	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: RODRIGUEZ JUAN C Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6799	Doc # 01-2020-50332 \$20,118.65 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$100.50 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$30.30 Dover
		275	1-6 Family \$50.25 Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 Dover
			\$181.05
		Receipt Total: \$181.05	

5853	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: MANNING SUSAN M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6800	Doc # 01-2020-977 \$46,866.58 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$234.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$110.70
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$345.20
		Receipt Total: \$345.20	

5857	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: VANVOORHIS RAYMOND P Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6801	Doc # 01-2020-979 \$189,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$945.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$537.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,482.00
		Receipt Total: \$1,482.00	

5864	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: HANABURGH ROBERT J JR Mortgagee: SCHMIDT WILLIAM E	
		Serial # DK6802	Doc # 01-2020-980 \$125,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$625.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$345.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$970.00
		Receipt Total: \$970.00	

5865	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: VAN REALTY HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DK6803	Doc # 01-2020-50333 \$379,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,895.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,137.00 Town of Poughkeepsie

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		270	SONYMA	\$947.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$3,979.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,979.50
<hr/>				
5868	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: TACKACH JOHN J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6804	Doc # 01-2020-50336	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
<hr/>				
5871	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: CATHERDER LLC Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DK6805	Doc # 01-2020-982	\$35,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.00 Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$105.00
		270	SONYMA	\$87.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$367.50
			Receipt Total:	\$367.50
<hr/>				
5872	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: SPICER EVELYN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6806	Doc # 01-2020-983	\$31,152.04 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$63.60
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$156.00 Fishkill
				\$219.60
			Receipt Total:	\$219.60
<hr/>				
5877	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: RUSSELL LAURA RAMSEY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
		Serial # DK6807	Doc # 01-2020-985	\$296,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,480.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$858.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,338.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,338.00
<hr/>				
5882	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: VELEZ LUIS Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DK6808	Doc # 01-2020-50337	\$309,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,545.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$897.00 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$772.50 East Fishkill

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$3,214.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,214.50
.....				
5883	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: FORBES JOHN G		
		Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DK6809	Doc # 01-2020-50338	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00 Amenia
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00 Amenia
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Amenia
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
.....				
5886	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: THRIVE RENOVATIONS LLC		
		Mortgagee: WITKOWSKI WILLIAM E III		
		Serial # DK6810	Doc # 01-2020-986	\$280,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,400.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$810.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,210.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,210.00
.....				
5888	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: FORTIER ROBERT		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6811	Doc # 01-2020-50339	\$40,698.97 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$203.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$92.10 Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	\$101.75 Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$397.35
			Receipt Total:	\$397.35
.....				
5890	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: STELLINI JOSEPH N		
		Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK		
		Serial # DK6812	Doc # 01-2020-987	\$83,125.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$415.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$219.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$207.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$842.55
			Receipt Total:	\$842.55

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5894	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: MAHER KAREN Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6813	Doc # 01-2020-50341	\$110,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$550.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$300.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	275	1-6 Family	\$275.00	City of Poughkeepsie
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
			\$1,125.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,125.00	
<hr/>				
5906	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: DEMARCO CHARLES Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK6814	Doc # 01-2020-988	\$272,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,360.00	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$786.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$680.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,826.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,826.00	
<hr/>				
5911	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: DOURADO ELIZA Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK6815	Doc # 01-2020-50342	\$276,760.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,384.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$800.40	Town of Poughkeepsie
	275	1-6 Family	\$692.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$2,876.40	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,876.40	
<hr/>				
5917	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: CARROZZA THEODORE Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK6816	Doc # 01-2020-989	\$147,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$737.50	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$412.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,150.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,150.00	
<hr/>				
5919	2/26/2020	Mortgagor: FARESE JEAN M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK6817	Doc # 01-2020-990	\$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00	Amenia
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$375.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,545.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
5922	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: WALKER JASON Mortgagee: WILLIAM RAVEIS MORTGAGE LLC	
	Serial # DK6818	Doc # 01-2020-991	\$170,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$850.00 Pine Plains
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$480.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$425.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,755.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,755.00

5925	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: GILL LAUREN Mortgagee: CROSSCOUNTRY MORTGAGE LLC	
	Serial # DK6819	Doc # 01-2020-992	\$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$900.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$450.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,860.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,860.00

5931	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: JACKSON MONICA M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DK6820	Doc # 01-2020-993	\$96,840.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$484.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$260.40
	275	1-6 Family	\$242.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$986.40
		Receipt Total:	\$986.40

5938	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: JENKINS SAMUEL Mortgagee: UNITED STATES DEPT OF AGRICULTURE	
	Serial # DK6821	Doc # 01-2020-994	\$171,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Dover
			\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00

5940	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: KETRY AARON T Mortgagee: PEOPLE S UNITED BANK NATL ASSOC	
	Serial # DK6822	Doc # 01-2020-995	\$15,311.62 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$76.50 City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$15.90
	275	1-6 Family	\$38.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$130.65
		Receipt Total:	\$130.65

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
5963	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: AROCHO MELINDA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK6824	Doc # 01-2020-997	\$260,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,300.00	Pawling
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$650.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,700.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,700.00	
<hr/>				
5973	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: CONNOLLY DIANA M Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6826	Doc # 01-2020-1001	\$14,780.24	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$74.00	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$14.40	
	275	1-6 Family	\$37.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$125.40	
		Receipt Total:	\$125.40	
<hr/>				
5975	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: STOJKAJ IDRIZ Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6827	Doc # 01-2020-50343	\$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00	Wappinger
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00	Wappinger
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Wappinger
			\$1,020.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00	
<hr/>				
5978	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: CRITCHLEY HELEN P Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK6828	Doc # 01-2020-50344	\$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00	City of Beacon
	275	1-6 Family	\$125.00	City of Beacon
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	City of Beacon
			\$495.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$495.00	
<hr/>				
5988	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: TINTER ADAM Mortgagee: CFBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK6829	Doc # 01-2020-1003	\$380,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,900.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,110.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$950.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,960.00
		Receipt Total: \$3,960.00	

6002	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: WEINER ARTHUR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6830	Doc # 01-2020-1005 \$70,271.61 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$180.90
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$351.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$532.40
		Receipt Total: \$532.40	

6006	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: VOSS NICHOLAS Mortgagee: UNITED NORTHERN MORTGAGE BANKERS LIMITED	
		Serial # DK6831	Doc # 01-2020-1007 \$139,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$697.50 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$388.50
		275	1-6 Family \$348.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,434.75
		Receipt Total: \$1,434.75	

6007	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: CLAIR JENNIFER Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC	
		Serial # DK6832	Doc # 01-2020-1008 \$93,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$469.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$251.40
		275	1-6 Family \$234.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$954.90
		Receipt Total: \$954.90	

6012	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: 2117 ROUTE 82 LLC Mortgagee: STOETZEL GERHARD PETER	
		Serial # DK6833	Doc # 01-2020-1009 \$141,990.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$710.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$396.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,106.00
		Receipt Total: \$1,106.00	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
6028	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: CROFT DAVID R II Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial # DK6834	Doc # 01-2020-1010	\$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$370.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$370.00	
<hr/>				
6032	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: AGUWA PLACIDUS N Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6835	Doc # 01-2020-1011	\$80,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$400.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$210.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$200.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$810.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$810.00	
<hr/>				
6034	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: MOUSTAKAS THOMAS Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION		
	Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50346	\$137,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$688.50	Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$383.10	Red Hook
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Red Hook
			\$1,071.60	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,071.60	
<hr/>				
6035	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: KUBICA ROBERT W Mortgagee: MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS INC		
	Serial # DK6836	Doc # 01-2020-50347	\$498,342.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,491.50	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,464.90	Beekman
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,245.75	Beekman
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Beekman
			\$5,202.15	
		Receipt Total:	\$5,202.15	
<hr/>				
6037	2/27/2020	Mortgagor: GREER DOUGLAS Mortgagee: WEBSTER BANK NA		
	Serial # DK6837	Doc # 01-2020-50349	\$54,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$273.50	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$134.10	Hyde Park
	275	1-6 Family	\$136.75	Hyde Park
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	Hyde Park
			\$544.35	
		Receipt Total:	\$544.35	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
6055	2/27/2020	Mortgagor:	REBHOLTZ JOSEPH L	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CR UNION	
		Serial # DK6838	Doc # 01-2020-1012	\$150,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,170.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,170.00
<hr/>				
6063	2/27/2020	Mortgagor:	SAPUTRA PRABEN P	
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	Doc # 01-2020-50350	\$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00 Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$450.00
			Receipt Total:	\$450.00
<hr/>				
6064	2/27/2020	Mortgagor:	STEELE ANDREW L	
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DK6839	Doc # 01-2020-50351	\$130,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$650.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.00 Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	\$325.00 Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Hyde Park
				\$1,335.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,335.00
<hr/>				
6081	2/28/2020	Mortgagor:	DEJESUS NICHOLAS DEAN	
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DK6840	Doc # 01-2020-1013	\$84,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$420.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$222.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$210.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$852.00
			Receipt Total:	\$852.00
<hr/>				
6117	2/28/2020	Mortgagor:	MILLER TODD W	Comments:
		Mortgagee:	DEUTSCHE BANK NATL TRUST CO	INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Serial # DK6841	Doc # 01-2020-1014	\$17,057.59 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$85.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$21.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$42.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
6151	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: CALLOWAY CRAIG S		
		Mortgagee: CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
		Serial # DK6846	Doc # 01-2020-50356	\$144,863.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$724.50 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$404.70 Clinton
		275	1-6 Family	\$362.25 Clinton
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Clinton
				\$1,491.45
		Receipt Total:		\$1,491.45
<hr/>				
6154	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: DELUISE MICHAEL J		
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6847	Doc # 01-2020-50357	\$175,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$875.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$495.00 Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$437.50 Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Fishkill
				\$1,807.50
		Receipt Total:		\$1,807.50
<hr/>				
6157	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: HUNT LALANA		
		Mortgagee: NEWREZ LLC		
		Serial # DK6848	Doc # 01-2020-50358	\$157,916.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$789.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$443.70 City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	\$394.75 City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,627.95
		Receipt Total:		\$1,627.95
<hr/>				
6158	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: CABLES ERIC J		
		Mortgagee: NEWREZ LLC		
		Serial # DK6849	Doc # 01-2020-50359	\$196,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$980.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$558.00 Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	\$490.00 Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 Hyde Park
				\$2,028.00
		Receipt Total:		\$2,028.00
<hr/>				
6168	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: NORTH CROSS LLC		
		Mortgagee: MARINER S BANK		
		Serial # DK6850	Doc # 01-2020-1015	\$1,000,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$5,000.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$3,000.00
		270	SONYMA	\$2,500.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
	275	1-6 Family	\$794.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,569.74 Fishkill
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$19.76 Wappinger
			\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00

6179 2/28/2020 Mortgagor: BENROS ALVEAR JR Comments:
Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP RELEASING RECEIPT 2020-
2413 WITH MTG SERIAL
NUMBER DK6201

Serial # DK6855	Doc # 01-2020-457	\$195,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
280	Mortgage Tax Held	(\$2,019.60)	
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$555.60	
275	1-6 Family	\$488.00	
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$915.86	Town of Poughkeepsie
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$60.14	City of Poughkeepsie
		\$0.00	
	Receipt Total:	\$0.00	

6190 2/28/2020 Mortgagor: NAITZA STEPHEN
Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP

Serial # DK6856	Doc # 01-2020-1018	\$230,661.00	1-2 Family Residence
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,153.50	Hyde Park
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$662.10	
275	1-6 Family	\$576.75	
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
		\$2,392.35	
	Receipt Total:	\$2,392.35	

6203 2/28/2020 Mortgagor: CRUZ RAYMOND
Mortgagee: WEBSTER BANK NA

Serial # DK6857	Doc # 01-2020-1019	\$116,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$584.00	Fishkill
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$320.40	
275	1-6 Family	\$292.00	
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
		\$1,196.40	
	Receipt Total:	\$1,196.40	

6205 2/28/2020 Mortgagor: SMITH EUGENE
Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING

Serial # DK6858	Doc # 01-2020-1020	\$287,201.00	1-2 Family Residence
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,436.00	La Grange
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$831.60	
275	1-6 Family	\$718.00	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,985.60
			Receipt Total:	\$2,985.60
<hr/>				
6226	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: ONEILL GROUP DUTTON LLC		
		Mortgagee: INVESTORS BANK		
		Serial # DK6859	Doc # 01-2020-1021	\$8,370,000.16 (NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$87,885.00 Other
				\$87,885.00
			Receipt Total:	\$87,885.00
<hr/>				
6227	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: SULLIVAN THOMAS		
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6860	Doc # 01-2020-1027	\$289,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,445.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$837.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$722.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,004.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,004.50
<hr/>				
6229	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: CAICEDO ABREU MARIA		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DK6861	Doc # 01-2020-50360	\$345,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,728.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,006.80 East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	\$864.00 East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$3,598.80
			Receipt Total:	\$3,598.80
<hr/>				
6233	2/28/2020	Mortgagor: WATT GARY A		
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DK6862	Doc # 01-2020-1028	\$599,969.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$3,000.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,770.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$6,270.00
			Receipt Total:	\$6,270.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

2/1/2020 - 2/29/2020

Municipality Name	Total
Amenia	\$16,550.50
Beekman	\$22,536.01
Clinton	\$9,148.50
Dover	\$8,507.50
East Fishkill	\$73,947.50
Fishkill	\$33,191.74
Hyde Park	\$34,765.50
La Grange	\$30,750.48
Milan	\$5,631.50
North East	\$1,560.00
Pawling	\$16,551.00
Pine Plains	\$1,430.00
Pleasant Valley	\$41,619.50
Red Hook	\$20,585.50
Rhinebeck	\$3,035.00
Stanford	\$9,392.50
Town of Poughkeepsie	\$96,271.86
Union Vale	\$15,436.51
Wappinger	\$50,213.76
Washington	\$3,727.00
City of Beacon	\$20,504.00
City of Poughkeepsie	\$101,095.64
Other	\$0.00
Total MortgageTax:	\$616,451.50

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$616,451.50
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$369,067.50
270	SONYMA	\$78,172.25
275	1-6 Family	\$186,939.00
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$89,989.30
Total Tax:		\$1,340,619.55

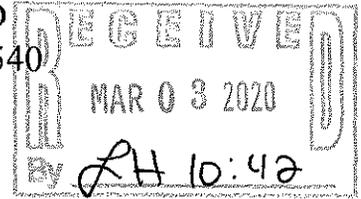


TOWN OF LAGRANGE

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO

TOWN CLERK

120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540



February 27, 2020

Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law- Revised Resolution

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the revised Resolution for the proposed Local Law for review and comment,

Amending the Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to change the Zoning district designation of the following two parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

133400-6260-04-755037

133400-6260-04-700066

The revisions, approved at the Regular Town Board Meeting on February 26, 2020, include a new public hearing date of **April 8, 2020**. Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled meeting.

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk
Enc. (1)

RESOLUTION OF INTRODUCTION

WHEREAS, Councilman Jessup introduced the following local law for the Town of LaGrange to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2020, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", SECTION 240-22, OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE TO CHANGE THE ZONING DISTRICT DESIGNATIONS OF LAGRANGE TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-755037 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD AND TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-700066 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD FROM THE RESIDENTIAL FLEXIBLE DENSITY (RFD) ZONING DISTRICT TO THE ALTERNATIVE SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING DISTRICT (ASCHD) ZONING DISTRICT.

"BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange as follows:

Section 1. The Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to change the zoning district designation of the following parcel in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density ("RFD") Zoning District to the Alterative Senior Citizen Housing District ("ASCHD") zoning district: LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-755037 at MacGhee Road;

Section 2. The Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240 of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to change the zoning district designation of the following parcel in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density ("RFD") Zoning District to the Alterative Senior Citizen Housing District ("ASCHD") zoning district: LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-700066 at MacGhee Road;

Section 3. The Town Board makes the following findings pursuant to Section 240-101(A) of the Town Code:

- (1) The proposed change is not contrary to and is consistent with the Town's Comprehensive Plan and achieves the objectives of providing a variety of housing types for a diverse population, balancing opportunities for development to enhance the economic diversification of the Town's tax base with the need to protect natural resources and open space, and promoting a high quality of life for all residents.

- (2) The change of zone for these parcels is compatible with the existing land use pattern by allowing single family residential housing and the on-site services contemplated within the ASCHD.
- (3) The change of zone does not create an isolated district. The ASCHD is specifically contemplated as a floating zone that meets the objectives of Section 240-36.1(B) of the Town Code.
- (4) The change of zone will not materially alter the population density pattern or increase or overtax public facilities, especially schools.
- (5) The existing zoning district boundaries are not illogically drawn in relation to existing conditions on the subject parcels, which are, however, suitable to provide the additional housing opportunities and options for senior citizens in the Town of LaGrange, as contemplated by the ASCHD.
- (6) The opportunity to provide the additional housing opportunities and options for senior citizens in the Town of LaGrange make the passage of the proposed amendment appropriate. Other ongoing goals of the Town are to increase the Town's tax base while balancing opportunities for development to enhance the economic diversification of the Town's tax base with the need to protect natural resources and avoid over-taxation of public facilities. The proposed re-zoning is necessary to achieve such goals.
- (7) The proposed change will not adversely influence living conditions in the neighborhood.
- (8) The proposed change of zone will not create or excessively increase traffic congestion or otherwise affect public safety.
- (9) The proposed change will not create a drainage problem or negatively impact subsurface water resources.
- (10) The proposed change will not seriously reduce light and air to adjacent areas.
- (11) The proposed change will not adversely affect property values in adjacent areas.
- (12) The proposed change will not deter improvement or development of adjacent property in accordance with existing regulations.
- (13) The proposed change will not constitute a grant of special privilege to an

individual owner as contrasted with the public welfare.

- (14) The parcels can be used for single family residential purposes in accordance with existing zoning, but not for the on-site services contemplated within the ASCHD. Achievement of the intent and goals of Section 240-36.1(B) of the Town Code is a substantial reason for the zoning change.
- (15) The proposed change of zone is not out of scale with the needs of the neighborhood or the Town.

Section 4. The Town Board makes the following findings under Section 240-36.1(G)(5) of the Town Code:

- (a) The site will be served by both public water and public sanitary sewer facilities which will be adequate to accommodate the additional demand placed upon them by the proposed development.
- (b) The site will be well drained and stormwater generated by development of the site will not place an undue burden on existing facilities or contribute to downstream flooding.
- (c) The site is located in an area suitable for the proposed residential density and will be reasonably free of objectionable conditions such as odors, noise, dust, air pollution, traffic volumes beyond the capacity of the existing road system or proposed road improvements, and other environmental constraints.
- (d) The site is located in a manner that allows access to the site from a public street that meets current engineering standards of the Town with respect to roadway width and alignment, and acceptable sight distances will be developed at the site entry/exit and at intersections in the vicinity of the site.
- (e) The architectural style of the proposed development, exterior materials, finish and color will be consistent with the character of a one-family residential neighborhood.
- (f) The development of the site will not produce undue adverse effects on the surrounding neighborhood.
- (g) The extent to which the scope and design of the project will establish a worthwhile asset for this segment of the community and the community as a

whole.

- (h) The project will provide benefits to the Town of LaGrange in addition to services of the site itself, including, but not limited to additional visitor parking which can be used by persons engaged in recreational activities occurring at MacGhee Park, located across MacGhee Road from the project site, public sanitary sewer facilities sufficient to serve or be expanded to serve neighboring off-site residences having existing sanitary sewer problems.

Section 5. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 6. This local law will take effect upon the filing with the Secretary of State as prescribed by law.”

WHEREAS, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board served as lead agency for the environmental review of the action pursuant to SEQRA and its implementing Regulations;

WHEREAS, on December 19, 2019, the Town of LaGrange Planning Board adopted a Negative Declaration determining that the established of the proposed ASCHD will not result in any significant adverse economic interests;

WHEREAS, pursuant to Town Code Section 240-36.1(G)(4) the Town of LaGrange Planning Board issued a favorable recommendation to the LaGrange Town Board for the rezoning of the two parcels located in the Town of LaGrange; and

WHEREAS, Councilman Jessup advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it was necessary to hold a public hearing upon this local law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilman Baright, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on February 26, 2020, Councilman Jessup has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as Local Law No. ___ of 2020, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, AMENDING THE ZONING MAP OF CHAPTER 240, “ZONING”, SECTION 240-22, OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE TO CHANGE THE ZONING DISTRICT DESIGNATIONS OF LAGRANGE TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-755037 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD AND

TAX PARCEL NUMBER 133400-6260-04-700066 LOCATED AT MACGHEE ROAD FROM THE RESIDENTIAL FLEXIBLE DENSITY (RFD) ZONING DISTRICT TO THE ALTERNATIVE SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING DISTRICT (ASCHD) ZONING DISTRICT.

LET IT BE RESOLVED, that a public hearing be held in relation to the proposed changes as set forth in the form notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties in interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, to be held at the Town Hall, LaGrangeville, New York on April 8, 2020, at 7:00 p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least ten (10) days before such hearing and that such notice shall be in the following form:

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on April 8, 2020, at 7:00 o'clock p.m. prevailing time, on Local Law No. ___ of 2020, a local law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, amending the Zoning Map established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to change the zoning district designation of the following two parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-755037 at MacGhee Road

LaGrange Tax Parcel Number 133400-6260-04-700066 at MacGhee Road

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
 February 26, 2020

Christine O'Reilly-Rao

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	AYE
Councilman Baright	AYE
Councilman Ryan	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
February 26, 2020

Christine O'Reilly-Rao

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

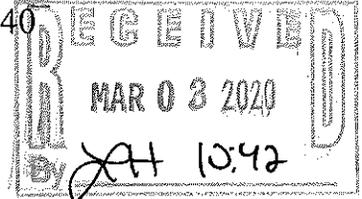


TOWN OF LAGRANGE

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO

TOWN CLERK

120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540



February 27, 2020

Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the Resolution for the below proposed Local Law for review and comment:

Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code by amending Section 240-24 (O).

Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled public hearing of **April 8, 2020**.

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk
Enc. (1)

RESOLUTION

Councilman Luna, seconded by Councilman Baright, introduced the following proposed local law, to be known as Local Law No. __ of 2020, entitled A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, “ZONING”, OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-24, INTENT.

BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange that the Town Code is amended to read as follows:

Section 1. §240-24(O) of the LaGrange Town Code is amended in its entirety as follows:

O. Overlook Planned Development (OPD) is established as a one hundred seven-unit multifamily high-density residential development, subject to the conditions of the approval and of § 240-33 of this chapter, to provide moderate-income housing. It is the specific intent of this district to preserve and protect the historic buildings on the site. Currently, the project has undergone substantial development. The Town of LaGrange has established bulk and area requirements and a schedule of permitted uses for the OPD. The district will be served by municipal sewer and water.

Section 2. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 3. Pursuant to Section 22 of this state's Municipal Home Rule Law, this local law shall modify and supersede any provisions of state statute which are inconsistent with the terms of this local law.

Section 4. This local law shall take effect immediately upon filing with this state's Secretary of State.

Councilman Luna advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it will be necessary to hold a public hearing upon this law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilman Baright, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on Councilman Luna, 2020, has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as "Town of LaGrange Local Law No. __ of the Year 2020, a local law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York to A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-24, INTENT."

RESOLVED, that a public hearing be held in relation to the proposed changes as set forth in the form of notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties of interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, to be held at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York, on April 8, 2020, at 7:00 o'clock p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least ten (10) days before such hearing and that notice shall be in the following form:

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE, that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on April 8, 2020 at 7:00 o'clock, p.m., on Local Law No. ___ of the Year 2020, to AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING SECTION 240-24(O).

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

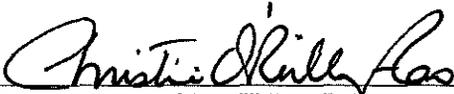
DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
 February 26, 2020


CHRISTINE O'REILLY RAO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	AYE
Councilman Baright	AYE
Councilman Ryan	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
February 26, 2020


CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE MARCH 2020 BOARD MEETING

Received from Town of LaGrange:

Notice of Public Hearing and Copy of Proposed Local Law No. ___ of 2020, A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York to Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code by Adding a New Section 240-70.3 entitled "Outdoor Sports and Recreation".

Copy of Resolution, FEAF Parts 2 & 3, and Negative Declaration for Review and Comment on Proposed Local Law No. ___ of 2020, A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, Amending the Zoning Map Established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to Change the Zoning District Designation of the Following Two Parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

133400-6260-04-755037

133400-6260-04-700066

Copy of Resolution for Local Law No. ___ of 2020, Entitled A Local Law of the Town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York to Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code by Amending Section 240-24, Intent.

Copy of Revised Resolution for the Proposed Local Law, Amending the Zoning Map Established by Section 240-22 of Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code to Change the Zoning District Designation of the Following Two Parcels in the Town of LaGrange from the Residential Flexible Density (RFD) Zoning District to the Alternative Senior Citizen Housing District (ASCHD) Zoning District:

133400-6260-04-755037

133400-6260-04-700066

Received the following from Dutchess County Clerk:

February Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 19 to Mar 20

February Foreclosure Statistics

February Mortgage Tax Report



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
BUDGET OFFICE

Memo

To: Will Truitt, Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee
Don Sagliano, Vice Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee

From: Jessica White, Budget Director 

Subject: Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status

Date: March 5, 2020

As of March 5, 2020, the **General Contingency - A.1990.4007** reflects a balance of **\$1,117,636**.

Contingency – Adopted	\$1,222,636
Approved Resolutions	
2020032 Public Health Nuisance Appropriation, not to exceed \$105,000.00, for Cooper Road Mobile Home Park in the Town of Wappinger.	(105,000)
Contingency Balance after adopted amendments:	\$1,117,636

The proposed changes to the General Contingency per the Legislature's agenda for the March 9, 2020 Board Meeting is as follows:

Proposed Resolutions

2020053 Amending the 2020 Adopted County Budget as of pertains to the Department of Community & Family Services.	(21,880)
--	----------

2020056	Creating three positions of Assistant District Attorney, two positions of Program Assistant, one position of Investigator, and one position of Confidential Secretary, and amending the 2020 Adopted County Budget as it pertains to the Dutchess County District Attorney's Office all to assist the "Discovery Bureau"	(648,877)
---------	--	-----------

Contingency Balance after proposed amendments:	\$446,879
---	------------------

As of March 5, 2020, the **Capital Reserve – A.9998.95110.87** reflects an available balance of **\$664,556**

Capital Reserve beginning balance:	\$764,556
---	------------------

Approved Resolutions

2020020	Authorizing a transfer of funds from the Capital Reserve fund to pay for updated orthophotos.	(100,000)
---------	---	-----------

Capital Reserve balance after approved amendments: *	\$664,556
---	------------------

*Includes interest earned

The proposed changes to the Capital Reserve per the Legislature's Agenda for the March 9, 2019 Board Meeting.

Proposed Resolutions

2020058	Authorizing a grant agreement with Federal Aviation Administration and New York State Department of Transportation for funding construction project in connection with an airport guidance sign replacement at Hudson Valley Regional Airport and amending 2020 Adopted County Budget as it pertains to The Department of Public Works - Airport	(37,600)
---------	--	----------

2020059	Authorizing County Executive to sign grant agreement with Federal Aviation Administration and New York State Department of Transportation, authorizing use of County funds for design study involving rehabilitation of terminal apron and taxiways E and F at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport and amending 2020 Adopted County Budget.	(7,000)
---------	--	---------

2020060	Authorizing County Executive to sign grant agreement with Federal Aviation Administration and New York State Department of Transportation, authorizing use of County funds for purchase of two snow removal carrier vehicles for the Hudson Valley Regional Airport.	(22,500)
---------	--	----------

Capital Reserve balance after approved amendments: *	\$598,679
*Includes interest earned	

JW:gp
encl.

c: Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive
A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature
Donna Bolner, Majority Leader
Rebecca Edwards, Minority Leader
Carolyn Morris, Clerk of the Legislature
Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance

Contingency Memo

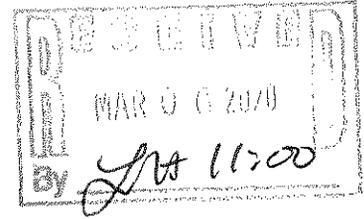
Through Date: 3/5/2020

Prior Fiscal Year Activity Included

Organization	Adopted Budget	Budget Amendments	Amended Budget	Current Month Transactions	YTD Encumbrances	YTD Transactions	Budget - YTD Transactions	% Used/ Rec'd	Prior Year Total
Expenditures									
Account: 4007 - General Contingency									
A.1990 - General Fund,Contingency & Vac Fctr	\$1,222,636.00	(\$105,000.00)	\$1,117,636.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,117,636.00	0%	\$0.00
4007 - General Contingency	\$1,222,636.00	(\$105,000.00)	\$1,117,636.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,117,636.00	0%	\$0.00
Expenditure Grand Totals:	\$1,222,636.00	(\$105,000.00)	\$1,117,636.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,117,636.00	0%	\$0.00
Grand Totals:	(\$1,222,636.00)	\$105,000.00	(\$1,117,636.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$1,117,636.00)		\$0.00



Metro-North Railroad



March 3, 2020

Clerk Carolyn Morris
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street, 6th Floor
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Dear Clerk Morris:

Enclosed are the February Milepost Newsletter.

Please distribute them to all the Dutchess County Legislators.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Sandy Guerrero".

Sandy Guerrero
Corporate & Public Affairs Specialist
sguerrero@mnr.org
(212) 340-4939

MILEPOSTS

A Newsletter for MTA Metro-North Railroad Customers

February 2020

What We Love About Metro-North

In February, when we celebrate Valentine's Day, we can think of a lot of things to love about Metro-North. And it all starts with....

Positive Train Control—Making Strides

We love that Metro-North is on track to meet the December 2020 deadline to install Positive Train Control (PTC).

PTC now covers the Hudson Line from Marble Hill to Poughkeepsie, the Harlem Line from Mount Vernon West to Wassaic, and the Danbury Branch. Today, 67% of Metro-North trains are operating daily in full PTC mode.

"Hate Has No Place" at MTA Metro-North Railroad

On Monday, January 27, the 75th Anniversary of the liberation of Auschwitz, the MTA launched a new program that pays tribute to the great diversity of our region, and recognizes that hate crimes have no place on our transit systems.

At Metro-North Railroad there has been a decline in hate incidents,

but across the entire MTA system, there was an alarming increase in hate crimes reported in 2019. Since many of our customers transfer to transit after completing their Metro-North trip, this campaign is of importance to all riders.

Every rider deserves to feel safe on our trains,

and travel through the MTA system free of harassment or discrimination based on their race, color, religion, ethnicity, gender, age disability, national origin or sexual orientation.

If you should be a witness to a hate crime

(including graffiti), or are a victim yourself, call the NY State hotline at 1-888-392-3644 to report and always call 911 in emergencies. You can also text "HATE" to 81336, the State Crimes Task Force, and include pictures with your text.

Our 2019 Track Accomplishments

Our crews were hard at work installing:

- over 50,000 new ties • 28 new switches • over 8 miles of continuously welded rail. • surfaced over 110 miles of track • replaced five railroad crossings • renewed the components of the Cos Cob moveable bridge • installed 1,800 feet of fencing alongside the tracks • removed 90 tons of debris from the tracks

See more at <https://is.gd/XeVmoE> or scan the QR code.



"Station Talk" Shares the Love

As customers came and went through the neatly appointed Pelham Station recently, they got a chance to meet with their Metro-North District Managers and provide direct comments and concerns regarding their station.

It was one of the first "Station Talk" events

to take place at our stations, where your feedback will assist our managers in keeping our stations at their best. It will also give Metro-North the opportunity to let you know about upcoming improvements to your station, schedule changes and/or possible planned service changes.

Our District Managers will be hosting "Station Talk" events once a week throughout Metro-North Territory.

This is in addition to our monthly *Connect with Us* events where customers have a chance to speak with Metro-North's Senior Management.

To see upcoming events visit <https://is.gd/zaj2NR> or scan the QR code.



Date
NIGHT

METRO-NORTH'S

RailRewards

Offers valid through March 31, 2020



The Campbell Grand Central Terminal

The Campbell Bar – Present your ticket and mention **Date Night** when you purchase an appetizer to receive a complimentary glass of prosecco.

Getting there is easy:

Take any **Hudson, Harlem** or **New Haven** line train to Grand Central Terminal.

Castle Hotel and Spa 400 Benedict Ave., Tarrytown, NY

Two special offers when you mention **Metro-North Date Night**:

- Book a massage, facial or body scrub and receive **20% off** of a second treatment for the same day.
- Or, book the Couple's VIP Room and receive a **complimentary bottle of prosecco & chocolate covered strawberries**.

Special offers M – F, exclude major holidays. Cannot be combined with any other offers.

Getting there is easy:

Take any **Hudson Line** train to Tarrytown Station, use Zipcar or Lyft (RAILREWARDS discount code) to get there.

The Milford Arts Council 40 Railroad Ave. South, Milford, CT

Hop off the train and you're at the doors of the MAC, a repurposed train station, which welcomes you into cabaret-style setting for a memorable arts experience.

Mention **Metro-North Date Night** and get a **free drink** with your ticket purchase to see either **Amy Lynn** and

The Milford Arts Council *cont'd*

the **Honeymen** on February 22, 8 PM or **Gypsy Swing Brunch with Doug Munro** on March 29, 12 Noon.

Getting there is easy:

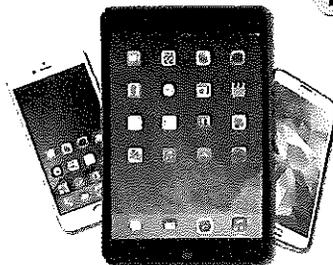
Take the **New Haven Line** train to Milford Station. From there it's a short walk to **MAC** at 40 Railroad Ave. S.

See what else you can do on your date night at <https://is.gd/QJ5syF> or scan the QR code.



Safety Rule of the Issue

Safeguard



Your Stuff!

Cell phones and electronic devices are prime targets for thieves.

Remain aware at all times on board trains and in stations.



Courtesy Corner

Love your fellow passenger this month, and offer them some space.

Yes, our hats, coats, umbrellas, book bags, knapsacks, and suitcases would like a seat. But fellow passengers need it more! Help them take a load off their feet, and make their ride more enjoyable by offering the space beside you.

It's the courteous thing to do!



Published by
MTA Metro-North Railroad Corporate & Public Affairs
420 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10170
Read us online at www.mta.info/mnr



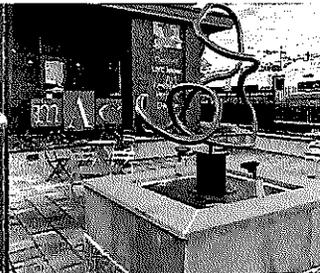


Step Out SHOWTIME!

Who said your date with your TV remote is the only way to spend a winter night? Shake the season fever and make it a **Rail Rewards** Date Night. Your Metro-North ticket offers exclusive, limited-time discounts and perks for close-to-home shows, romantic hideaways and more.

Turn your daily commute into a pleasure trip with **Rail Rewards**. And hop off the train for a night on the town!

Click on Rail Rewards at mta.info/mnr/getaways



Milford Arts Council

Milford Station

Hop off the train and you're at the doors of the MAC! As a repurposed train station, our space welcomes you into a warm, unique, cabaret-style setting and wraps you in the most special, memorable, and intimate arts experience around. Get up close and personal with performers and artists. Enjoy a drink down in our 'Speakeasy Lounge.' Mention Metro-North Date Night and get a free drink with your ticket purchase to one of the following performances:

- Amy Lynn and the Honey-men February 22nd at 8 p.m.
- Gypsy Swing Brunch with Doug Munro March 29th at noon

Check out milfordarts.org for all visual and performing arts experiences

The Capitol Theatre

Port Chester Station

New York's historic rock palace in Port Chester, New York. Buy a ticket at the box office to these shows and show your Metro-North ticket to receive a complimentary drawstring Cap backpack.

Check out the great shows at thecapitoltheatre.com

- Cheap Trick with special guest Jesse Malin Friday, February 14
- Ms. Lauryn Hill Thursday, February 20



Ridgefield Playhouse

Katonah Station

Mention Metro-North Date Night and get a free glass of wine with your purchase at ridgefieldplayhouse.org or 203-438-5795 to any of the following performances:

- Branford Marsalis Quartet: Sunday, March 1, 2020 at 8 p.m.

Jazz Forum

Tarrytown Station

Make your next date night memorable at the Jazz Forum, Westchester's Only Dedicated Jazz Club. Experience performances by world-renowned musicians in an intimate setting with delicious food & drink. Play some pool and check out our extraordinary LP collection. Enjoy 20% off two tickets to your first show with code DATENIGHT at jazzforumarts.org

Clove Creek Dinner Theater

Beacon Station

Now playing at Clover Creek Dinner Theater in Fishkill, NY "Barefoot in the Park" written by Neil Simon - February 6-23, 2020. Purchase tickets at clovecreekdinnertheater.com or call 845-202-7778.

Purchase tickets to any show and receive a gift with your Metro-North ticket when you arrive.

Westchester Broadway Theatre

Tarrytown Station

Join us at Westchester Broadway theatre as part of Metro-North's Date Night & with each ticket, receive a complimentary appetizer or a glass of wine! Come See the Hysterical comedy; LEND ME A TENOR, the fabulous musical FIVE GUYS NAMED MOE or the musical ALL SHOOK UP featuring Elvis' music. Dinner is included in the ticket price. A great Entertainment & Dining value! Call 914-592-2222 and mention DATE NIGHT. Visit BroadwayTheatre.com

Castle Hotel & Spa
Tarrytown Station

Two special offers: Book any service (Massage, Facial or Body Scrub) and receive 20% off of a second treatment. Promotion must be used on the same day. Or, receive a Complimentary bottle of prosecco & chocolate covered strawberries when booking the Couple's VIP Room. Special offers Monday-Friday only, exclude major holidays. Cannot be combined with any other offers. Call Sankara Spa at 914-524-6392 or email info@castlehotelandspa.com

The Campbell Bar
Grand Central Terminal
Experience The Campbell Bar – an iconic New York institution, paying homage to the legacy of Jazz-Age financier John W. Campbell. Present your ticket today and mention "Date Night" when you purchase an appetizer to receive a complimentary glass of prosecco. Visit the campbellnyc.com for more information.



THE VALLEY TABLE PRESENTS



Clockwise from top left: Liberty Street Bistro, Cellaio, Heritage Food+Drink, Butterfield, Yard House

march 16-29, 2020

\$22.95 LUNCH • \$32.95 DINNER • 3 COURSES

Take Metro-North to lunch or dinner! One of the largest Restaurant Weeks in the country takes place right in the Hudson Valley. Enjoy world-class dining at a fraction of the price, and take advantage of Metro-North discount rail and admission getaway packages.

MAKE YOUR RESERVATIONS TODAY!
HudsonValleyRestaurantWeek.com

f t i #HVRW



Date NIGHT

METRO-NORTH'S RailReward\$

Offers valid through March 31, 2020



Your ticket to Ride is Your Ticket to Movies, Shows, Concerts & More!

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION
REVISED BY COUNTY ATTORNEY 3/2/2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020038

RE: CREATING THE POSITION OF CLERK AT THE
DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE AND
AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS
IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK

Legislators HOUSTON, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, TRUITT, and POLASEK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the County Clerk has advised due to the 2018 Legislative Sessions, New York State enacted an amendment to the Real Property Law Section 291, effective March 11, 2020, requiring County Clerks as recorders of land records to notify prior owners of residential property of the sale of said property, and

WHEREAS, the aforementioned amendment specifies the form of the notice to be used by the County Clerks, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Human Resources and the Dutchess County Clerk have consulted and concluded that in order to send all of the forms pursuant to the amendment, a new position of "Clerk" shall be created, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Human Resources has confirmed the job description for such Clerk and has concluded the appropriate Position number is "4238", and is a Grade 4, now, therefore be it

WHEREAS, the County Clerk anticipates recording approximately 7,000 documents that will be subject to the above referenced notification to prior owners, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Association of County Clerks determined that there shall be one uniform fee across New York State in the amount of \$10.00 per document to cover the producing and mailing of each required notification, and

WHEREAS, in order to produce, mail and process the anticipated notifications, the County Clerk's office will incur various additional expenses as itemized below, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to provide funds to meet the County's obligation for these expenses, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, this Legislature hereby authorizes and creates the permanent position of an additional "Clerk" within the Dutchess County Clerk's Office and allocates it to Position number of 4238 and is a Grade 4, effective immediately, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.1410.14.1010	Positions	\$26,030
A.1410.14.8100	Payments to retire system	\$ 2,420
A.1410.14.8200	Payments to Social Security	\$ 1,990
A.1410.14.8400	Hospital, medical and surgery insurance	\$18,365
A.1410.14.8350	Short-term disability	\$ 60
A.1410.14.8710	Paid Family Leave Insurance	\$ 85
A.1410.14.8450	Optical Insurance	\$ 170
A.1410.14.8500	Dental Insurance	\$ 990
A.1410.14.4160	Office Supplies	\$ 500
A.1410.14.4628.77	Interdepartmental expenses – postage	\$ 7,000
A.1670.19.4650	External postage	\$ 7,000

Decrease

A.1670.19.4629	Interdepartmental expense – reimbursement	<u>(\$7,000)</u>
----------------	---	------------------

\$57,610

REVENUE

Increase

A.1410.14.12550.04	Clerk Fees Record Other	<u>\$57,610</u>
--------------------	-------------------------	-----------------

\$57,610

ADDED: authorized position – in prior resolution

Position #4238, Clerk – Grade 04

*Prorated annual salary for new position – anticipated start date March 16, 2020.

CA-023-20
CEB/kvh
02/13/20 revised 2/19/20
G-0130
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS ss:

APPROVED
Marcus J. Molinaro
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

Carolyn Morris
CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 57,610

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 93,750
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):
See attached amendments

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: \$36,140

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Amend the County Clerk's budget and create a new position in order to comply with amendments to Section 291 of the NYS Real Property Law, effective March 11, 2020, as mandated by NYS. This program is anticipated to make \$125,000 annually. This resolution realizes the proportion of the year the law takes effect.

Prepared by: Anne-Marie Dignan

Prepared On: 2/10/2020

County Clerk - 2020 Amendments

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.1410.14.1010	Positions	\$26,030
A.1410.14.8100	Payments to Retire System	\$2,420
A.1410.14.8200	Payments to Soc Sec	\$1,990
A.1410.14.8400	Hospital, Med & Surg Ins	\$18,365
A.1410.14.8350	Short-Term Disability	\$60
A.1410.14.8710	Paid Family Leave Insurance	\$85
A.1410.14.8450	Optical Insurance	\$170
A.1410.14.8500	Dental Insurance	\$990
A.1410.14.4160	Office Supplies	\$500
A.1410.14.4628.77	Interdept Exp Postage	\$7,000
A.1670.19.4650	External Postage	\$7,000

Decrease

A.1670.19.4629	Interdept Exp Reimb	(\$7,000)
		<u>\$57,610</u>

REVENUE

Increase

A.1410.1412550.04	Clerk Fees Record Other	\$57,610
		<u>\$57,610</u>

ADD AUTHORIZED POSITIONS:

Position #4238 Clerk, Grade: 04 align="right">\$26,030*

*Prorated annual salary for new position - anticipated start date March 16, 2020

Note - The benefit adjustments are based on a family plan and will vary based on the election of the employee hired.

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (C)		

Present: <u>10</u>	Resolution: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total: <u>10</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>2</u>	Motion: <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020038 CREATING THE POSITION OF CLERK AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020038 CREATING THE POSITION OF CLERK AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK

March 9, 2020

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2020039

RE: PERSONS REQUIRED TO FILE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT
OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO THE
DUTCHESS COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

Legislators TRUITT, PULVER, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, KEITH, SURMAN,
CASWELL, POLASEK, and HOUSTON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, by Resolution No. 2019056, the Dutchess County Legislature enacted a Local Law that repeals the current Code of Ethics found in Local Law 5 of 2004, Local Law 2 of 2001, Local Law 7 of 2001, and Local Law 7 of 2000, and

WHEREAS, the new Code of Ethics became effective on January 1, 2020, and

WHEREAS, the new Code of Ethics requires the County to pass a resolution with a list of persons required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature by Resolution No. 2019119, provided the aforementioned list of persons required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure, and

WHEREAS, the list provided in Resolution No. 2019119 requires revisions, accordingly, this Resolution hereby supersedes the prior Resolution in order to update the list of persons required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that Resolution No. 2019119 is hereby repealed and replaced by the instant Resolution, and be it further

RESOLVED, the following persons are hereby required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure, in accordance with all requirements set forth in the County's Code of Ethics:

AGING, OFFICE FOR
Director, Office for the Aging
Assistant Director, Office for the Aging

BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Behavioral and Community Health
Deputy Commissioner of Behavioral and Community Health for Mental Hygiene
Assistant Commissioner of Community Health
Director of Public Health Nursing
Director of Environmental Health Services
Chief Medical-Forensic Pathologist
Deputy Medical Examiner
Executive Director – Human Rights Commission

Director of Fiscal Services
Director of Behavioral Health Clinical Services
Director of Behavioral Health Diversion Services
Supervising Psychiatric Medical Director
Director of Weights and Measures B
Director of Veterans Affairs

BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Elections Commissioners
Deputy Elections Commissioners
Elections Administrators

BOARD OF ETHICS

Board Members

BUDGET OFFICE

Budget Director
Senior Research Analyst
Research Analysts

CENTRAL AND INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF

Commissioner of Central Information Systems
Deputy Commissioners of Central Information Systems
Director of Central Services
Purchasing Agent
Assistant Purchasing Agent
Senior Network Administrator
Network Administrators
Cyber Security Administrator

COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES, OFFICE OF

Commissioner of Community and Family Services
Deputy Commissioners of Community and Family Services
Deputy Commissioner of Special Needs
Director of Administrative Services
Director of Budget and Finance
Director of Youth Services
Assistant to the Commissioner for Program Planning and Evaluation
Special Assistant to the Commissioner
Assistant Commissioner for Youth Services

COMPTROLLER

Comptroller
Deputy Comptroller

COUNTY ATTORNEY

County Attorney
Chief Assistant County Attorney
Bureau Chief, CFS

COUNTY CLERK

County Clerk
Deputy County Clerks

COUNTY EXECUTIVE

County Executive
Deputy County Executive
Assistant County Executive
Communications Director
Assistant County Executive for Economic Development
Research Analyst

COUNTY LEGISLATURE

County Legislators
Clerk of the County Legislature
Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature
Assistant to the Chairman of the County Legislature
Legislative Attorney

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

District Attorney
Chief Assistant District Attorneys
Bureau Chiefs

DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

President, Dutchess Community College
Vice President of Academic Affairs
Dean of Student Services and Enrollment Management
Dean of Community Services and Special Programs
Vice President and Dean of Administration
Trustees

EMERGENCY RESPONSE, DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner of Emergency Response
Deputy Commissioner of Emergency Response
Director of 911 Operations
Emergency Management Coordinator

FINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner of Finance

First Deputy Commissioner of Finance

Second Deputy Commissioner of Finance

Deputy Commissioner of Finance/Director Real Property Tax Services

Senior Research Analyst

HUMAN RESOURCES

Commissioner of Human Resources

Deputy Commissioner of Human Resources

Equal Employment Opportunity Officer

Director of Risk Management

Assistant Director of Risk Management

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Executive Director

Board of Directors

LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Executive Director

Board of Directors

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Planning

Deputy Commissioner of Planning and Development

Deputy Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

PROBATION DEPARTMENT

Director of Probation and Community Corrections

Deputy Directors of Probation and Community Corrections

Director of Budget and Finance

PUBLIC DEFENDER

Public Defender

Chief Assistant Public Defender

Bureau Chiefs

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Works

Deputy Commissioner of Public Works

Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance

Assistant Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance

Garage Superintendent

Airport Director

Parks Director

Building Administrator
Building Design Administrator
Director of Fiscal Services
County Transit Administrator
Fleet Administrator

RESOURCE RECOVERY AGENCY
Executive Director
Officers

SHERIFF
Sheriff
Undersheriff
Chief Deputy
Deputy Sheriff Colonel
Superintendent of Corrections
Deputy Superintendents of Corrections
Jail Business Manager
Deputy Sheriff - Captains

WATER AND WASTEWATER AUTHORITY
Executive Director
Board Members

CA-024-20
CEB/kvh/G-0175-A
02/13/20

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

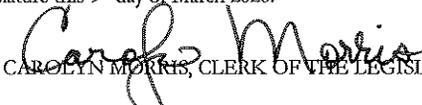
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/10/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS (To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Donna Ogden

Prepared On: 2/3/2020

Hussing, Laura

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 3:16 PM
To: Wager, Leigh
Cc: Hussing, Laura
Subject: FW: Financial Disclosure Amendments

This email is background to Resolution No. 2020039.

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Tel: (845) 486-2100 • Fax: (845) 486-2113

OFFICIAL AMERICAN FLAG DISPOSAL SITE



Visit us on
Facebook

From: Ogden, Donna <dogden@dutchessny.gov>
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 3:07 PM
To: Joseph, Nick <njoseph@dutchessny.gov>; Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Hayden, Diane <dhayden@dutchessny.gov>; Rector, Steven <srector@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: FW: Financial Disclosure Amendments

Good afternoon –

Please see the corrections made below, highlighted in yellow:

Donna Ogden
Confidential Administrative Assistant
Dutchess County Human Resources
Market Street
Poughkeepsie NY 12601
Phone: 845-486-2183 Fax: 486-2186
email: dogden@dutchessny.gov

www.dutchessny.gov

From: Rector, Steven <srector@dutchessny.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 25, 2020 1:20 PM
To: Joseph, Nick <njoseph@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Ogden, Donna <dogden@dutchessny.gov>; Hayden, Diane <dhayden@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: RE: Financial Disclosure Amendments

Additions:

The attached is the final list with all new additions highlighted.

Title changes:

HR: Human Rights/EEO was split into two titles – Equal Employment Opportunity Officer (HR) and Executive Director – Human Rights Commission (DBCH)
Jail: Corrections Lt Colonel became Superintendent of Corrections
Jail: Director of Budget & Finance became Jail Business Manager
Jail: Corrections Major became Deputy Superintendent of Corrections
Jail: Corrections Captain became Deputy Superintendent of Corrections
DPW: Director of Budget & Finance became Director of Fiscal Services
OCIS: Applications Manager became Deputy Commissioner of OCIS
DBCH: Director of Communicable Disease and Preparedness became Assistant Commissioner

File removed:

DPW: Director of Engineering

I think that covers all the changes, if you have any other questions, let us know.

Steven J. Rector
Commissioner of Human Resources
Dutchess County Department of Human Resources
22 Market St, 5th Floor
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
Phone: 845-486-2181 Fax: 845-486-2186
Email: srector@dutchessny.gov

www.dutchessny.gov

From: Joseph, Nick <njoseph@dutchessny.gov>
Sent: Monday, February 24, 2020 5:57 PM
To: Rector, Steven <srector@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; Ogden, Donna <dogden@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: Financial Disclosure Amendments

Steve-

Can you give me a brief explanation (new position, position name change, etc...) for the additions/deletions of suggested changes to the list of required financial disclosure filers.

Thanks, Nick.

Nick Joseph

Assistant to the Chairman
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
(845) 486-2103

DUTCHESS COUNTY

WATER AND WASTEWATER AUTHORITY

1 LaGrange Avenue
Poughkeepsie
New York, 12603
(845) 486-3601
Fax (845) 486-3656
dcwwa@dutchessny.gov
www.DCWWA.org

March 5, 2020

Authority Board Members

Thomas LeGrand
Chairperson

Vincent DiMaso
Vice-Chairperson

Rudy Vavra
Treasurer

Lawrence R. Knapp
Secretary

Micheal Colton

Ex officio Members

Brian Scoralok
Executive Director
Soil and Water Conservation District

John Wrafter
Commissioner
Dept. of Planning & Development

Staff

Bridget Barclay
Executive Director

Mary C. Morris
Deputy Director

Hon. Marcus Molinaro,
County Executive
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Members of the County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

RE: Resolution 2020039

Dear County Executive Molinaro and County Legislators:

I am submitting this letter on behalf of the members of the Board of Directors of the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA), to respectfully request that Resolution No 2020039 be amended to remove the Board Members of the DCWWA from the list of persons required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure Pursuant to the Dutchess County Code of Ethics. This request is based on the assertion that the requirement is an unreasonably onerous for individuals who are serving in a volunteer capacity, is superfluous given the other existing controls on the actions of Board Members, and will exacerbate the already significant challenges of retaining and recruiting members for this volunteer Board.

The New York State enabling legislation that established the DCWWA, in Section 1137, establishes that, "Interest in contracts prohibited. It shall be a misdemeanor for any member of the governing body or any officer, agent, servant or employee of the authority to be in any way or manner interested, directly or indirectly, in the furnishing or work, materials, supplies or labor, or in any contract therefor which the authority is empowered by this title to make."

The DCWWA is subject to the provisions of the New York State Public Authorities Law, which addresses issues including but not limited to; annual reporting obligations, independent audits, board member conduct, obligatory board member training, and obligatory execution of a "Acknowledgement of Fiduciary Duty" statement. Compliance with the provisions of the law is overseen by the New York State Authority Budget Office (NYS ABO.)

The DCWWA is subject to an annual audit by an independent auditor that, among other things, provides an assessment of our internal controls, addresses questions regarding

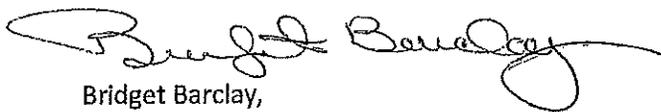
compliance with laws and regulations, potential fraud, and questions board members about any related party transactions. The Authority has adopted a Code of Ethics (compliant with NYS ABO guidance), applicable to all officers and employees, that addresses conflicts of interest, prohibitions on acceptance of gifts, nepotism, and obligations to disclose any direct or indirect interest in any matter before the Board. The Authority also has a Whistleblower Protection Policy to protect any board member, officer or employee who reports any suspected act of fraudulent or dishonest conduct by any other board member, officer or employee.

It is already difficult to find board members willing to serve as volunteers on this and other County-wide boards. We have in the recent past gone seven months with a board vacancy, and prior to that had a board vacancy for a full year. Currently three of our five board members are "hold-overs" as no successors have been appointed.

For these reasons, the Board Members of the DCWWA respectfully request that Resolution No 2020039 be amended to remove the Board Members of the DCWWA from the list of persons required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure Pursuant to the Dutchess County Code of Ethics.

Thank you for your consideration of this matter.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Bridget Barclay".

Bridget Barclay,

Executive Director

Xc: Authority Board of Directors

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (C)		

Present: <u>10</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>20</u>	Motion: <u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020039 PERSONS REQUIRED TO FILE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>20</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>5</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020039 PERSONS REQUIRED TO FILE AN ANNUAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE PURSUANT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020040

RE: REAPPOINTMENT TO CORNELL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION ASSOCIATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Legislators SURMAN, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, TRUITT, KEITH, POLASEK, CASWELL, and HAUSER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Cornell Cooperative Extension Association Dutchess County ("Association") was created pursuant to the provisions of New York State County Law 224 (8)(b), as amended, and

WHEREAS, the Association is governed by a Constitution last dated effective on January 1, 2013, and

WHEREAS, the Association is governed by a Board of Directors, and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the Constitution the Dutchess County Legislature is requested annually to appoint one legislator to serve as an ex-officio Director on the Association's Board of Directors, be it

RESOLVED, that the following person be appointed to the Cornell Cooperative Extension Association Board of Directors effective immediately.

REAPPOINTMENT:

TERM EXPIRES:

Deirdre Houston
11 Elm Drive
P.O. Box 512
Millbrook, New York 12545

12/31/2020

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/6/2020

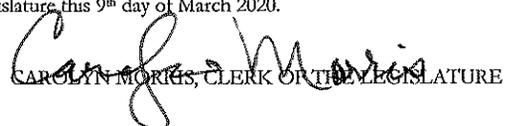
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Environment Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser (VC)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (C)		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u> </u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020040 REAPPOINTMENT TO CORNELL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION ASSOCIATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total : 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020040 REAPPOINTMENT TO CORNELL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION ASSOCIATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020041

RE: REAPPOINTMENTS AND APPOINTMENT TO THE DISTRICT 3 FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT BOARD

Legislators SURMAN, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, TRUITT, KEITH, POLASEK, CASWELL, and HAUSER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article 11, Section 11-0501 of the Environmental Conservation Law of the State of New York, the Chairman of the Legislature shall appoint members to the District 3 Fish and Wildlife Management Board, subject to confirmation by the County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, vacancies exist on such board due to the expiration of the terms of John Metzger and Deirdre Houston, and

WHEREAS, John Metzger and Deirdre Houston have expressed interest in being reappointed, and

WHEREAS, an opening exists on such board due to the vacancy created by Joseph Molinaro, and

WHEREAS, Michael Rifenburg has expressed an interest in being appointed to be appointed to such board, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, Dutchess County Legislature does hereby ratify and confirm the reappointments of John Metzger and Deirdre Houston and the appointment of Michael Rifenburg, said terms commencing immediately and expiring as set forth below as members of the District 3 Fish and Wildlife Board:

REAPPOINTMENTS

TERM ENDING

John Metzger
64 Marges Way
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533 (County Legislative Representative)

12/31/21

Deirdre Houston
11 Elm Drive, PO Box 512
Millbrook, NY 12545 (County Legislative Representative - Alternate)

12/31/21

APPOINTMENT

Michael Rifenburg
45 Ryan's Run
Pleasant Valley, NY 12569 (Sportsman - Alternate)

APPROVED
TERM ENDING
12/31/21

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

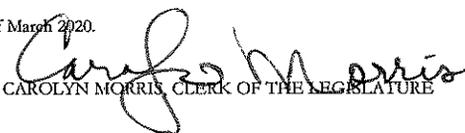
STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

Date 3/10/2020

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Michael Rifenburg

45 Ryans Run
Pleasant Valley, NY 12569

PROFILE

Lifelong resident of Dutchess County and recreational fisherman utilizing many of the regions public access points. It is important that we protect our natural resources while providing more access to responsible sportsmen. I am looking to be appointed as an alternate sportsman to the District 3 Fish and Wildlife Management board.

RELATIVE EXPERIENCE

Lifelong New York State Recreational Angler
Boys Scouts of America; Eagle Scout
Pleasant Valley Planning Board; Alternate Member
Pleasant Valley Board of Assessment Review; Member
Pleasant Valley Free Library; Trustee

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Pilot, JetBlue Airways, New York, NY — 2018-present
Part 121 operations throughout the US and Caribbean. Responsible for efficient transport of passengers while complying with company policies and procedures in a safe and professional manner.

Director of Training and Pilot, Reliant Air Charter, Danbury, CT — 2013-2018
Conduct initial and recurrent training for new hires and captains. Develop and oversee companies in house and contract training programs. Part 135, single pilot passenger operations throughout the US and Canada.

EDUCATION

ATP Flight Training, Trenton, NJ — Professional Pilot Training
Utah Valley University, Orem, UT — B.S. Aviation Science

Environment Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser (VC)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (C)		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020041 REAPPOINTMENTS AND APPOINTMENT TO THE DISTRICT 3 FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT BOARD

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020041 REAPPOINTMENTS AND APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTRICT 3 FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT BOARD

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020042

RE: REAPPOINTMENT TO AUDIT REVIEW ADVISORY BOARD

Legislators TRUITT, PULVER, BOLNER, METZGER, SAGLIANO, CASWELL, and POLASEK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Resolution No. 117 of 1997, the Dutchess County Legislature created an Audit Review Advisory Board, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the authorizing resolution, the Chairman of the Legislature has the power to appoint one member to the board, subject to confirmation by the Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the Chairman hereby reappoints Don Sagliano as a member of the Audit Review Advisory Board, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature confirms the reappointment of Don Sagliano to the Audit Review Advisory Board for a term to expire on December 31, 2021, and hereby confirms the Chairman's appointment.

APPROVED

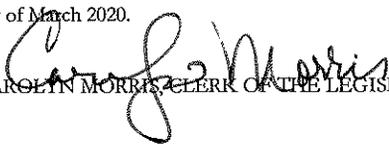
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/10/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020042 REAPPOINTMENT TO AUDIT REVIEW ADVISORY BOARD

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020042 REAPPOINTMENT TO AUDIT REVIEW ADVISORY BOARD

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020043

RE: APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR
DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Legislators TRUITT, PULVER, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, POLASEK, HAUSER, and EDWARDS offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has a capital project C08191 Campus Wide Safety and Fire Alarm Upgrade with a total estimated cost of \$823,000, and

WHEREAS, the State share (50%) of this project has been approved and funding is available through 2018 appropriations, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share (50%) of this capital project was authorized by Resolution Nos. 2017188 and 2017189 by the Dutchess County Legislature with funding of \$411,500 bonded pursuant to Local Finance Law and procedures for capital projects, and

WHEREAS, it has been determined that the project needs to be modified to amend the scope of work as described in the attached justification, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees approved the amendment to the scope of work by Resolution 2020-23, and

WHEREAS, there will be no increase in the project budget, and

WHEREAS, the project involves either (1) maintenance or repair involving no substantial changes in an existing structure or facility or (2) the replacement, rehabilitation or reconstruction of a structure or facility, in kind, on the same site, including upgrading buildings to meet building or fire codes, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, it is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that this project is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(1) & (2) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the capital project C08191 Campus Wide Safety and Fire Alarm Upgrade is hereby authorized and approved to amend the project for the additional scope of work.

CA-020-20
CRC/LK/kvh G-0113 02/05/20
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/10/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Amending Scope of Work for Capital Project HC0509

Campus Safety and Fire Alarm Upgrade

In September 2017, the DCC Board of Trustees, by Resolution #2018-01, and in October 2017, the Dutchess County Legislature authorized, by Resolution Nos. 2017188 and 2017189, a capital project for a Campus Wide Safety and Fire Alarm Upgrade. The project was approved with the total estimated cost of \$823,000 with the sponsor share of this project \$411,500 funded with serial bonds of the County of Dutchess pursuant to the provisions of Local Finance Law. The project included upgrading the fire alarm systems in the Center for Business and Industry (CBI), the Washington Center, and Dutchess and Drumlin Halls and integrating them into the campus building management system.

Since the College embarked on an Academic and Facilities Master Plan around the same time, it was decided to postpone this project. However, since the time that the project was approved, other security and fire alarm items of concern arose that require immediate attention. Therefore, the College is requesting that the project scope be changed to include the following:

1. Hudson Hall Roof Hatches

There are sixteen (16) roof hatches on Hudson Hall that do not meet the current fire code and will not operate properly in an emergency. The revised scope of work will replace the roof hatch release actuators, including all laminated solenoids and motors, provide programmed relays to release hatches upon activation of smoke detectors, and provide wide gap contacts to notify security of the opening of the roof hatch.

2. Conklin Hall Annunciator Panel

The revised scope will also provide a second annunciator panel on campus to be located in Conklin Hall. This additional panel will enable the campus overnight dispatch to be staffed from the security desk in Conklin Hall. This will be a more efficient use of personnel. The scope of work will supply and install the program and test one LCD Annunciator Panel with (2) 8 zone LCD Annunciators (1 per building).

3. DCC South (Fishkill) Security System

With the relocation of the DCC South Campus to Fishkill, it is necessary to have a security system installed that can be tied into our main campus building management system. This will ensure that all emergency notifications are received on campus when an alarm is triggered and the security and fire alarm systems can be monitored from the main campus. As the building is being retrofitted to meet the needs of the College, it is the ideal time to ensure that this integration be completed and to have a fully integrated security system installed.

There will be no increase to the project budget.

The DCC Board of Trustees approved this amendment to the scope of work in January 2020 by Resolution 2020-23.

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS (To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):
Revising scope of service.

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Revising the scope of services for a capital project CO8191 Campus Wide Safety and Fire Alarm Upgrade at the Dutchess Community College.

Prepared by: Kim V. Helmeyer/Jessica White

Prepared On: 2/24/2020

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		

Present:	<u>11</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>1</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total : 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020043 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

March 9, 2020

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2020044

RE: APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR
DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Legislators TRUITT, PULVER, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, HAUSER, POLASEK, EDWARDS, and JOHNSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has a capital project C08186 Roof Replacement Phase 2 with a total estimated cost of \$3,186,800, and

WHEREAS, the State share (50%) of this project has been approved and funding is available through 2019 appropriations, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share (50%) of this capital project was authorized by resolution 2018271 by the Dutchess County Legislature with funding of \$913,400 bonded pursuant to Local Finance Law and procedures for capital projects and \$680,000 funded with College Capital Chargeback Funds, and

WHEREAS, it has been determined that the project needs to be modified to amend the scope of work as described in the attached justification, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees approved the amendment to the scope of work by resolution 2020-24, and

WHEREAS, there will be no increase in the project budget, and

WHEREAS, the project involves either (1) maintenance or repair involving no substantial changes in an existing structure or facility or (2) the replacement, rehabilitation or reconstruction of a structure or facility, in kind, on the same site, including upgrading buildings to meet building or fire codes, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that this project is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(1) & (2) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the capital project C08186 Roof Replacement Phase 2 is hereby authorized and approved to amend the project for the additional scope of work.

CA-021-20
CRC/LK/kvh G-0113
02/10/20
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

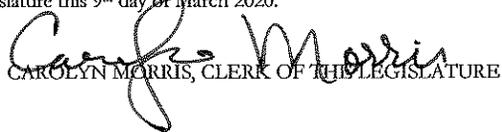
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Amending Scope of Work for Capital Project
HC0522 Roof Replacement Phase II

In September 2018 the DCC Board of Trustees by Resolution 2019-01 and in October/November 2018, the Dutchess County Legislature authorized by Resolutions 2018270 and 2018271 a capital project for the Roof Replacement Phase II project.

The project was authorized with the total estimated cost of \$3,186,800 with the sponsor share of this project (\$1,593,400) funded with \$913,400 of serial bonds of the County of Dutchess pursuant to the provisions of Local Finance Law and \$680,000 of College Capital Chargeback Funds. The project included the replacement of the roofs on Drumlin, Dutchess and Falcon Halls with alternates to replace the existing skylights and the exterior stairs with enclosure in Dutchess Hall. The total committed on the project for this work is \$2,545,675 leaving a balance of \$641,125 in the project. The College would like to utilize the remaining funds for the roof replacement on the physical plant building and roof repairs to Bowne Hall.

The roof on the physical plant building, which was originally installed in 1984, is an Asphalt shingle roof, flashings, drip edges and other related accessories. The roof has developed many leaks and has been patched numerous times. The roof is in poor condition and has reached the end of its service life.

The Bowne Hall roof, a metal shingle and adhered single ply membrane roof system, was installed in 2012 and has developed problems that are not covered by warranty. There is water penetration along the wall flashings.

Therefore, the college is requesting the scope of work be modified for the Roof Replacement Phase II Capital Project to include the replacement of the roof on the Physical Plant Building and for roof repairs on Bowne Hall.

There will be no increase to the project budget.

The DCC Board of Trustees approved this amendment to the scope of work in January 2020 by Resolution 2020-24.

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):
Revising scope of service.

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Revising the scope of services for a capital project CO8186 Roof Replacement Phase 2 at the Dutchess Community College.

Prepared by: Kim V. Helmeyer/Jessica White

Prepared On: 2/24/2020

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		

Present: 11 Resolution: ✓ Total : 11 0
 Absent: 1 Motion: — Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2020044 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total : 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020044 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

March 9, 2020

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2020045

RE: APPROVAL OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT TAX BILL
AND TO ORDER THE LOCAL TAX COLLECTOR TO
ISSUE A CORRECTED TAX BILL

APPLICANT: Frank W. and Linda L. Volpe
92 Cross Rd.
Holmes NY 12531

ACCOUNT NO.: 132800-6755-01-051537-0000

Legislators TRUITT, BOLNER, METZGER, HAUSER, SAGLIANO, CASWELL, and POLASEK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, there is a School Tax Re-levy on the 2020 County/Town Tax roll for the Town of East Fishkill under the name of Frank W. and Linda L. Volpe, Account No. 132800-6755-01-051537-0000, and

WHEREAS, the owner of said parcel, by application attached hereto, has applied for a correction of real property taxes on the basis of an alleged clerical error, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 554 of the Real Property Tax Law, the County Director of Real Property Tax Service has investigated this claim and it has been determined and certified by said Director that the tax bill, as issued, is incorrect due to the clerical error, and

WHEREAS, attached hereto is the written report of said Director together with his recommendation that the application be approved by the County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the County Legislature has agreed that the clerical error does exist, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the application received January 17, 2020, relating to Account No. 132800-6755-01-051537-0000 for a corrected tax bill is hereby approved, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the County Legislature be and she hereby is authorized and directed to send a copy of this resolution to the applicant and to the Town Tax Collector, directing said Tax Collector to issue a corrected tax bill as follows and attach a copy of this resolution to the warrant:

<u>MUNICIPALITY</u>	<u>ASSESSED VALUE</u>	<u>EXEMPT AMT.</u>	<u>TAXABLE VALUE</u>	<u>CORRECTED TAX</u>
Dutchess County	373,900		373,900	1,220.60
Town of East Fishkill	373,900		373,900	1,197.13
East Fishkill Fire	373,900		373,900	297.06
East Fishkill Public Lib	373,900		373,900	85.27
			TOTAL:	\$2,800.06

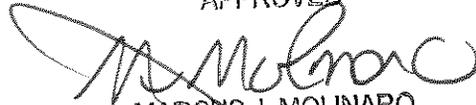
and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Tax Collector be instructed to return the unpaid portion as being erroneous when the accounts are settled with the Commissioner of Finance at the expiration of the warrant, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized and directed to charge-back the erroneous taxes after settlement with the collector at the expiration of the warrant as follows:

A342 Allowance for Uncollectible Taxes	\$ 621.68
A440 Carmel CSD	<u>8,881.20</u>
TOTAL	\$ 9,502.88

CA-019-20
CEB/EA/MB/kvh
G-0194
02/04/20
Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/10/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Correct a 2020 County/Town tax bill due to an incorrect school tax re-levy.

No Fiscal Impact.

Prepared by: Margaret Burns

Prepared On: 1/30/2020

Dutchess County Real Property Tax Service Agency

COE Investigating Report

Levy Description (grid #) 132800-6755-01-051537-0000

Owner's Name Frank W. and Linda L. Volpe

Mailing Address 92 Cross Rd. Holmes NY 12531

Property Location 92 Cross Rd.

School District Carmel Central School Dist. Special District _____

Total Assessed Value now on roll 373,900 Corrected to Same

Taxable Assessed Value (Prior to Star) now on roll 373,900 Corrected to Same

Exempt codes and amounts if applicable

Amount Levied \$12,302.94 Should be \$2,800.06

Tax Bill Paid? ___ yes no Verified with assessor? yes ___ no

Error Claimed is defined in Real Property Tax Law, Section 550:

- Subdivision 2, Paragraph H (clerical error)
 Subdivision 3, Paragraph ___ (error in essential fact)
 Subdivision 7, Paragraph ___ (unlawful entry)

Reason:

Exemption was approved by assessor, but not entered on roll ___

Exemption amount incorrectly calculated ___

Assessed value on Tax roll does not match assessor's final work product ___

Structure did not exist on taxable status date or was present on another parcel ___

Assessment based on incorrect acreage ___

Parcel should be Wholly Exempt ___

Parcel Misclassified as homestead or non-homestead ___

Other: A Previously paid School Tax incorrectly re-levied.

Recommendation APPROVE APPLICATION DENY APPLICATION

Details: It is recommended that the application for a corrected 2019/20 County/Town Tax Bill be approved.

Investigator Margaret Burns Director Eric Apfelbaum Date 1/30/2020



Application for Corrected Tax Roll

Part 1 – General information: To be completed in duplicate by the applicant.

Names of owners FRANK and LINDA VOLPE					
Mailing address of owners (number and street or PO box) 92 CROSS RD.			Location of property (street address) 92 CROSS RD.		
City, village, or post office HOLMES		State NY	ZIP code 12531	City, town, or village HOLMES	
Daytime contact number 845-878-4818		Evening contact number		Tax map number of section/block/lot: Property identification (see tax bill or assessment roll) 6755-01-051537	
Account number (as appears on tax bill) 05051537			Amount of taxes currently billed \$ 12,302.94		
Reasons for requesting a correction to tax roll: The 2019/2020 Carmel school taxes were relieved onto 2020 County/Town bill in error.					

I hereby request a correction of tax levied by County/Town for the year(s) 2020
(County, city, village, etc.)

Signature of applicant Linda Volpe	Date 1/10/2020
--	--------------------------

2020 JAN 17 AM 10:55
 REAL PROPERTY TAX SERVICES

Part 2 – To be completed by the County Director or Village Assessor. Attach a written report including documentation and recommendation. Specify the type of error and paragraph of subdivision 2, 3, or 7 of Section 550 under which the error falls.

Date application received 1/17/2020	Period of warrant for collection of taxes 12/16/19
Last day for collection of taxes without interest 2/3/2020	Recommendation Approve application <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deny application <input type="checkbox"/>
Signature of official <i>[Signature]</i>	Date 1/21/2020

If approved, the County Director must file a copy of this form with the assessor and board of assessment review of the city/town/village of _____ who must consider the attached report and recommendation as equivalent of petitions filed under section 553.

Part 3 – For use by the tax levying body or official designated by resolution _____ : (insert number or date, if applicable)

Application approved (mark an X in the applicable box):

Clerical error Error in essential fact Unlawful Entry

Amount of taxes currently billed	Corrected tax
Date notice of approval mailed to applicant	Date order transmitted to collecting officer

Application denied (reason): _____

Signature of chief executive officer, or official designated by resolution	Date
--	------

TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL
330 ROUTE 376
HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NEW YORK 12533
845 221-2160

Claudia D. Heckert
RECEIVER OF TAXES

January 10, 2020

Re: Frank & Linda Volpe, 92 Cross Road, Holmes
Grid # 6755-01-051537

To Whom It May Concern:

The 2019/2020 Carmel Central School District taxes on the aforementioned property were paid timely by the owners. However, due to an error in my office, they were mistakenly reported as unpaid to the Dutchess County Commissioner of Finance.

I'm attaching a copy of the deposit ticket printed from my online banking statement, and recommend approval of the application to remove the relieved school tax portion, and authorizing me to correct the 2020 County and Town tax bill to \$2,800.06.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,



Claudia D. Heckert

Encls.

2020 JAN 17 AM 10:57
REAL PROPERTY
TAX SERVICES

DEPOSIT TICKET 50-1199219

CLAUDIA HECKERT
RECEIVER OF TAXES
330 ROUTE 376
HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

TOMPKINS
Mahopac Bank

DATE 10/28/19

DEPOSITS MAY NOT BE AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL

CURRENCY	DOLLARS	CENTS
COIN		
CHECKS (BY CHECK NUMBER)		
1		
2	888	20
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
TOTAL FROM OTHER SIDE ON ATTACHED LIST		
TOTAL FROM THIS SIDE		888.20

Checks and other items are received for deposit subject to the provisions of the Uniform Commercial Code or any applicable payment agreement.

\$ 888.20

NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
TOTAL		

ADDITIONAL CHECK LISTING SPACE
FOR DUPLICATE DEPOSIT SLIPES
USE CARBON PAPER FROM BACK
OF PAD TO MAKE COPIES OF
ENTRIES ON THIS SIDE

8878

Reference Description Amount

No details available.

Print

2020 JAN 17 AM 10:57
REAL PROPERTY
TAX SERVICES

2020 - STATEMENT OF TAXES

Fiscal Year 01/01/2020 to 12/31/2020

Warrant Date 12/16/2019

Bank #

Bill #010873

Mail Payments/Checks payable to:

In Person Payment:

Collection information:

Property Description and Location

CLAUDIA D. HECKERT
RECEIVER OF TAXES
330 ROUTE 376
HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

TOWN HALL
330 ROUTE 376
HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY

Monday through Friday
8:00 AM -4:00 PM
Closed Holidays

Town 132800 School 372002
Location: 92 Cross Rd
Class 210 Roll Sect. 1
Account No. 05051537
Mortgage No.
Front 0.00 Depth 0.00
Acres 1.70

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO:
CLAUDIA D. HECKERT

Property Taxpayer's Bill of Rights

The Assessor estimates the FULL MARKET VALUE OF THIS PROPERTY as of 07/01/2018 was 373,900
The assessed value of this property as of 07/01/2018 was 373,900. The UNIFORM PERCENTAGE OF VALUE to establish assessments was 100.0 %. If You feel your assessment is inequitable, you have the right to seek a review. A publication entitled 'Contesting Your Assessment' is available at www.tax.ny.gov. Please note that the period for filing complaints on the above assessment has passed.
Est County Aid 66,830,294 Est State Aid 52,047

Volpe Frank W
Volpe Linda L
92 Cross Rd
Holmes, NY 12531

6755-01-051537-00

(STAR exemptions apply only to school taxes.)

Exemption/Purpose	Value	Full Value	Exemption/Purpose	Value	Full Value	Exemption/Purpose	Value	Full Value																																				
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Levy Description</th> <th>Taxable Value*</th> <th>Tax Rate</th> <th>Tax Levy</th> <th>% Levy Change</th> <th>Tax Amount</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>County Tax</td> <td>373900.00</td> <td>3.26450400M</td> <td>105273974</td> <td>-0.900</td> <td>1,220.60</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Town Tax</td> <td>373900.00</td> <td>3.20174300M</td> <td>13508218</td> <td>3.700</td> <td>1,197.13</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ret 2019 School Tax</td> <td>9502.88</td> <td>1.00000000U</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.000</td> <td>9,502.88</td> </tr> <tr> <td>East Fishkill Fire</td> <td>373900.00</td> <td>0.79447800M</td> <td>3427326</td> <td>2.800</td> <td>297.06</td> </tr> <tr> <td>East Fishkill Pub Lib</td> <td>373900.00</td> <td>0.22806300M</td> <td>983592</td> <td>2.800</td> <td>85.27</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>									Levy Description	Taxable Value*	Tax Rate	Tax Levy	% Levy Change	Tax Amount	County Tax	373900.00	3.26450400M	105273974	-0.900	1,220.60	Town Tax	373900.00	3.20174300M	13508218	3.700	1,197.13	Ret 2019 School Tax	9502.88	1.00000000U	0	0.000	9,502.88	East Fishkill Fire	373900.00	0.79447800M	3427326	2.800	297.06	East Fishkill Pub Lib	373900.00	0.22806300M	983592	2.800	85.27
Levy Description	Taxable Value*	Tax Rate	Tax Levy	% Levy Change	Tax Amount																																							
County Tax	373900.00	3.26450400M	105273974	-0.900	1,220.60																																							
Town Tax	373900.00	3.20174300M	13508218	3.700	1,197.13																																							
Ret 2019 School Tax	9502.88	1.00000000U	0	0.000	9,502.88																																							
East Fishkill Fire	373900.00	0.79447800M	3427326	2.800	297.06																																							
East Fishkill Pub Lib	373900.00	0.22806300M	983592	2.800	85.27																																							

Total Tax Due 12302.94

Base of School #8881.20

#2800.06

*Clearance over
H
Court*

2020 JAN 17 AM 10:57
REAL PROPERTY
TAX SERVICES

cut here

WWW.TAXLOOKUP.NET PAY WITH CREDIT: eastfishkillny.gov

(for receipt, check the box [] and return entire bill with payment)

School 372002

Bank

2020 - STATEMENT OF TAXES

010873

Tax Map ID #6755-01-051537-0000

*** Checks Subject to Collection ***

Check _____ Cash _____ Town 132800 Bill # 010873

Paid by _____ circle amount paid

Returned Check Fee

Volpe Frank W
Volpe Linda L
92 Cross Rd
Holmes, NY 12531

Tax	Penalty	2ND NOTICE Svc Chg Fees	Pay on or before	Pay This Amount
12302.94	0.00	0.00	03/02/2020	12302.94
12302.94	246.06	0.00	03/31/2020	12549.00
12302.94	369.09	0.00	04/30/2020	12672.03
12302.94	492.12	2.00	06/01/2020	12797.06

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		

Present: 11 Resolution: ✓ Total : 11 0
 Absent: 1 Motion: Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2020045 APPROVALS OF APPLICATIONS TO CORRECT TAX BILLS IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020045 APPROVALS OF APPLICATIONS TO CORRECT TAX BILLS IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL

March 9, 2020

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2020046

RE: APPROVAL OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT TAX BILL
AND TO ORDER THE LOCAL TAX COLLECTOR TO
ISSUE A CORRECTED TAX BILL

APPLICANT: Michelle N. Bushey and Gregory P. Smith
59 Broadway
Hopewell Jct. NY 12533

ACCOUNT NO.: 132800-6356-01-335797-0000

Legislators TRUITT, BOLNER, METZGER, SAGLIANO, CASWELL, and POLASEK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, there is a School Tax Re-levy on the 2020 County/Town Tax roll for the Town of East Fishkill under the name of Michelle N. Bushey and Gregory P. Smith, Account No. 132800-6356-01-335797-0000, and

WHEREAS, the owner of said parcel, by application attached hereto, has applied for a correction of real property taxes on the basis of an alleged clerical error, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 554 of the Real Property Tax Law, the County Director of Real Property Tax Service has investigated this claim and it has been determined and certified by said Director that the tax bill, as issued, is incorrect due to the clerical error, and

WHEREAS, attached hereto is the written report of said Director together with his recommendation that the application be approved by the County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the County Legislature has agreed that the clerical error does exist, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the application received January 17, 2020, relating to Account No. 132800-6356-01-335797-0000 for a corrected tax bill is hereby approved, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the County Legislature be and she hereby is authorized and directed to send a copy of this resolution to the applicant and to the Town Tax Collector, directing said Tax Collector to issue a corrected tax bill as follows and attach a copy of this resolution to the warrant:

<u>MUNICIPALITY</u>	<u>ASSESSED VALUE</u>	<u>EXEMPT AMT.</u>	<u>TAXABLE VALUE</u>	<u>CORRECTED TAX</u>
Dutchess County	220,200		220,200	718.84
Town of East Fishkill	220,200		220,200	705.02
Lomala Park	220,200		220,200	65.44
East Fishkill Fire	220,200		220,200	174.94
East Fishkill Public Lib.	220,200		220,200	50.22
			TOTAL:	\$1,714.46

and be it further

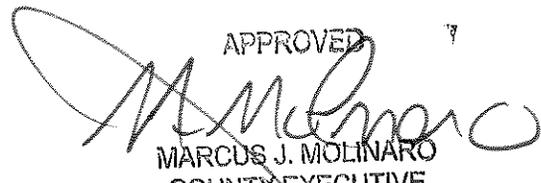
RESOLVED, that the Tax Collector be instructed to return the unpaid portion as being erroneous when the accounts are settled with the Commissioner of Finance at the expiration of the warrant, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized and directed to charge-back the erroneous taxes after settlement with the collector at the expiration of the warrant as follows:

A342 Allowance for Uncollectible Taxes	\$ 208.46
A440 Wappingers CSD	<u>2,978.01</u>
TOTAL	\$ 3,186.47

CA-018-20
CEB/EA/MB/kvh
G-0194
02/04/20

Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/10/2020

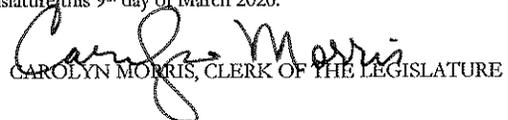
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Correct a 2020 County/Town tax bill due to an incorrect school tax re-levy.

No Fiscal Impact.

Prepared by: Margaret Burns

Prepared On: 1/30/2020

Dutchess County Real Property Tax Service Agency

COE Investigating Report

Le. Description (grid #) 132800-6356-01-335797-0000

Owner's Name Michelle N. Bushey and Gregory P. Smith

Mailing Address 59 Broadway Hopewell Jct, NY 12533

Property Location 59 Broadway

School District Wappingers Central School Dist. Special District _____

Total Assessed Value now on roll 220,200 Corrected to Same

Taxable Assessed Value (Prior to Star) now on roll 220,200 Corrected to Same

Exempt codes and amounts if applicable

Amount Levied \$4,900.93 Should be \$1,714.46

Tax Bill Paid? ___ yes no Verified with assessor? yes ___ no

Error Claimed is defined in Real Property Tax Law, Section 550:

- Subdivision 2, Paragraph H (clerical error)
- Subdivision 3, Paragraph ___ (error in essential fact)
- Subdivision 7, Paragraph ___ (unlawful entry)

Reason:

- Exemption was approved by assessor, but not entered on roll ___
- Exemption amount incorrectly calculated ___
- Assessed value on Tax roll does not match assessor's final work product ___
- Structure did not exist on taxable status date or was present on another parcel ___
- Assessment based on incorrect acreage ___
- Parcel should be Wholly Exempt ___
- Parcel Misclassified as homestead or non-homestead ___
- Other: A Previously paid School Tax incorrectly re-levied.

Recommendation X **APPROVE APPLICATION** _____ **DENY APPLICATION**

Details: It is recommended that the application for a corrected 2019/20 County/Town Tax Bill be approved.

Investigator Margaret Burns Director [Signature] Date 1/30/2020



Application for Corrected Tax Roll

Part 1 – General information: To be completed in duplicate by the applicant.

Names of owners <i>Michelle Bushey and Gregory Smith</i>					
Mailing address of owners (number and street or PO box) <i>59 Broadway</i>			Location of property (street address) <i>59 Broadway</i>		
City, village, or post office <i>Hopewell Jct</i>		State <i>NY</i>	ZIP code <i>12533</i>	City, town, or village <i>Hopewell Jct</i>	
Daytime contact number <i>845-235-3658</i>		Evening contact number <i>845-235-3658</i>		Tax map number of section/block/lot: Property identification (see tax bill or assessment roll) <i>6356-01-335797</i>	
Account number (as appears on tax bill) <i>05335797</i>			Amount of taxes currently billed <i>\$ 4,900.93</i>		
Reasons for requesting a correction to tax roll: <i>Paid 2019/20 School taxes online with credit card. Due to Clerical error, Payment was not properly credited.</i>					

I hereby request a correction of tax levied by County/Town for the year(s) 2020
(County, city, village, etc.)

Signature of applicant <i>Michelle Smith</i>	Date <i>1-15-2020</i>
---	--------------------------

2020 JAN 17 AM 9:57
REAL PROPERTY TAX SERVICE

Part 2 – To be completed by the County Director or Village Assessor. Attach a written report including documentation and recommendation. Specify the type of error and paragraph of subdivision 2, 3, or 7 of Section 550 under which the error falls.

Date application received <i>1/07/2020</i>	Period of warrant for collection of taxes <i>12/16/19</i>
Last day for collection of taxes without interest <i>2/3/2020</i>	Recommendation Approve application <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deny application <input type="checkbox"/>
Signature of official <i>Eric Achen</i>	Date <i>1/21/2020</i>

If approved, the County Director must file a copy of this form with the assessor and board of assessment review of the city/town/village of _____ who must consider the attached report and recommendation as equivalent of petitions filed under section 553.

Part 3 – For use by the tax levying body or official designated by resolution _____ (insert number or date, if applicable)

Application approved (mark an X in the applicable box):
Clerical error Error in essential fact Unlawful Entry

Amount of taxes currently billed	Corrected tax
Date notice of approval mailed to applicant	Date order transmitted to collecting officer

Application denied (reason): _____

Signature of chief executive officer, or official designated by resolution	Date
--	------

TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL
330 ROUTE 376
HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NEW YORK 12533
845 221-2160

Claudia D. Heckert
RECEIVER OF TAXES

January 13, 2020

Re: Michelle Bushey and Gregory Smith, 59 Broadway, Hopewell Junction
Grid # 6356-01-336797

To Whom It May Concern:

The 2019/2020 Wappingers Central School District taxes on the aforementioned property were paid with 2% penalty on October 10, 2019 via online credit card processing. Due to clerical error, they were erroneously reported as unpaid to the Dutchess County Commissioner of Finance.

I'm attaching a copy of the online payment confirmation received by my office in October, and recommend approval of the application to remove the relieved school tax portion, and authorizing me to correct the 2020 County and Town tax bill to \$1,714.46.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,



Claudia D. Heckert

Encls.

2020 JAN 17 AM 10:57
REAL PROPERTY
TAX SERVICES



Government Payment Service
GovPayNet
7820 Innovation Boulevard Suite 250
Indianapolis, IN 46278
24hr. Customer Service #: 888-604-7888

School Tax - Wappingers Payment Confirmation (Ref #: 26966413)

PLC: Town Of East Fishkill **Date:** 01/13/2020 13:16 EST
A000HJ 330 Route 376
 Hopewell Junction, New York 12533
For: School Tax - Wappingers

TRANSACTION INFORMATION

Name: Michelle Bushey **Transaction Reference #:** 26966413
Street Address: 59 Broadway **Transaction Date/Time:** 10/10/2019 10:43 EDT
 Hopewell Jct, Ny 12533
Bill #: 999

BILLING INFORMATION

Name: Michelle Smith
Address: 59 Broadway
City, State Zip: Hopewell Junction, Ny 12533
Phone #: (845)235-3658
Card #: xxxx-xxxx-xxxx-6505

2020 JAN 17 AM 10:57
 REAL PROPERTY
 TAX SERVICES

PAYMENT INFORMATION

Approval #: 01046B
Payment Amount: \$3037.57
Service Fee: \$80.50
Total Amount: \$3118.07

The service fee is not refundable.

ATTENTION CARDHOLDER
 GovPayNet is sending an automated notice of payment to TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL. Your card statement will show the amount of your payment and the service fee as two charges from TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL. If you want a confirmation of this transaction, print a copy of this page.

Thank you for using GovPayNet

2020 - STATEMENT OF TAXES

Fiscal Year 01/01/2020 to 12/31/2020

Warrant Date 12/16/2019

Bank #

Bill #001238

Mail Payments/Checks payable to:

In Person Payment:

Collection information:

Property Description and Location

CLAUDIA D. HECKERT
 RECEIVER OF TAXES
 330 ROUTE 376
 HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY 12533

TOWN HALL
 330 ROUTE 376
 HOPEWELL JUNCTION, NY

Monday through Friday
 8:00 AM -4:00 PM
 Closed Holidays

Town 132800 School 135601
 Location: 59 Broadway
 Class 210 Roll Sect. 1
 Account No. 05335797
 Mortgage No. 198000
 Front 0.00 Depth 0.00
 Acres 0.82

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO:
 CLAUDIA D. HECKERT

Property Taxpayer's Bill of Rights

The Assessor estimates the FULL MARKET VALUE OF THIS PROPERTY as of 07/01/2018 was 220,200
 The assessed value of this property as of 07/01/2018 was 220,200. The UNIFORM PERCENTAGE OF VALUE to establish assessments was 100.0 %. If You feel your assessment is inequitable, you have the right to seek a review. A publication entitled 'Contesting Your Assessment' is available at www.tax.ny.gov. Please note that the period for filing complaints on the above assessment has passed.
 Est County Aid 66,830,294 Est State Aid 52,047

Bushey Michelle N
 Smith Gregory P
 59 Broadway
 Hopewell Junction, NY 12533

6356-01-335797-00

(STAR exemptions apply only to school taxes.)

Exemption/Purpose	Value	Full Value	Exemption/Purpose	Value	Full Value	Exemption/Purpose	Value	Full Value

Levy Description	Taxable Value*	Tax Rate	Tax Levy	% Levy Change	Tax Amount
County Tax	220200.00	3.26450400M	105273974	-0.900	718.84
Town Tax	220200.00	3.20174300M	13508218	3.700	705.02
Ret 2019 School Tax	3186.47	1.00000000U	0	0.000	3,186.47
Lomala Park	220200.00	0.29717600M	7110	0.000	65.44
East Fishkill Fire	220200.00	0.79447800M	3427326	2.800	174.94
Fishkill Pub Lib	220200.00	0.22806300M	983592	2.800	50.22

Total Tax Due 4900.93

Base of School #2978.01
Clerical error "A" Cor.

2020 JAN 17 AM 10:57
 REAL PROPERTY TAX SERVICES
 1714.46

cut here _____ cut here

WWW.TAXLOOKUP.NET PAY WITH CREDIT: eastfishkillny.gov

(for receipt, check the box [] and return entire bill with payment)

School 135601
 Bank

2020 - STATEMENT OF TAXES

001238

Tax Map ID #6356-01-335797-0000

Check _____ Cash _____ Town 132800 Bill # 001238

*** Checks Subject to Collection ***

Paid by _____ circle amount paid

Returned Check Fee

Bushey Michelle N
 Smith Gregory P
 59 Broadway
 Hopewell Junction, NY 12533

Tax	Penalty	2ND NOTICE Svc Chg Fees	Pay on or before	Pay This Amount
4900.93	0.00	0.00	03/02/2020	4900.93
4900.93	98.02	0.00	03/31/2020	4998.95
4900.93	147.03	0.00	04/30/2020	5047.96
4900.93	196.04	2.00	06/01/2020	5098.97

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		

Present:	<u>11</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>1</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020046 APPROVALS OF APPLICATIONS TO CORRECT TAX BILLS IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>20</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>5</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>	Yes		No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020046 APPROVALS OF APPLICATIONS TO CORRECT TAX BILLS IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL

March 9, 2020

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2020047

RE: ERRONEOUS TAXES, TOWN OF HYDE PARK
ASSESSED TO: NEW YORK STATE
GRID NUMBER: 133200-6168-03-261078-0000

Legislators TRUITT, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, and POLASEK offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Receiver of Taxes of the Town of Hyde Park has returned to this office unpaid Special District Taxes based on the 2018 tax roll against grid number 133200-6168-03-261078-0000, and

WHEREAS, the Real Property Tax Service Agency has determined that the assessment is erroneous due to the property having been acquired by the State of New York on September 4, 2018, subsequent to taxable status date and prior to the levy of taxes and should be exempt, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 558 of the Real Property Tax Law, due to the erroneous assessment, the lien of said taxes is rendered unenforceable; now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and she is hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to cancel and charge back the erroneous taxes as follows:

A342	Allow. For Uncollect. Taxes	\$ 137.55
A430	Town of Hyde Park	<u>\$ 977.71</u>
	TOTAL	<u>\$1,115.26</u>

and be it further,

RESOLVED, that the County Clerk is hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to make the necessary changes in his office to correct the filing of said liens.

CA-033-20
CM/CEB/gp/kvh
2/13/20 G-0145
Fiscal Impact: Attached.

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Carmela Morley

Prepared On: 02/11/2020

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020047 ERRONEOUS TAXES, TOWN OF HYDE PARK

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	✓ <i>absent</i> (D)	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020047 ERRONEOUS TAXES, TOWN OF HYDE PARK

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020048

RE: ERRONEOUS TAXES, TOWN OF POUGHKEEPSIE
ASSESSSED TO: CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE
GRID NUMBER: 134689-6062-02-835560-0000

Legislators TRUITT, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, and POLASEK offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, there exists a parcel of real property, more particularly described as grid number 134689-6062-02-835560-0000, which was owned by the City of Poughkeepsie but located in the Town of Poughkeepsie, and

WHEREAS, Special District Ad Valorem levies and special assessments were assessed to the property during the period of the City's ownership, for the period of 2005 through 2010, and having remained unpaid, they became a lien, which was forwarded to the County of Dutchess for collection pursuant to Article 9 of the Real Property Tax Law, and

WHEREAS, the City of Poughkeepsie desired to sell the parcel which required the liens be cleared, but the City has maintained it is exempt from Special District ad valorem levies and special assessments although the Town disagreed, and

WHEREAS, in the interest of resolving the matter without further ligation and expense, the City of Poughkeepsie paid the Special District ad valorem levies and special assessments in consideration for the agreement that penalties for late payment be waived pursuant to Real Property Tax Law 1182, and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interest of the County to accept payment without penalties; now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that pursuant to Section 1182 of Real Property Tax Law, the penalties on said taxes is rendered unenforceable; now therefore, be it further,

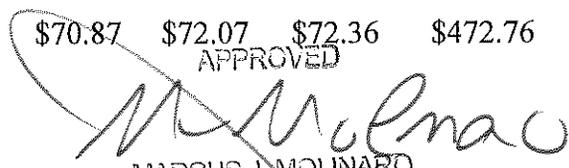
RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and she is hereby authorized, empowered, and directed to cancel and charge back the erroneous penalties as follows:

LEVY	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2010</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
A342 Allow For Uncollect. taxes	\$106.00	\$120.46	\$31.00	\$70.87	\$72.07	\$72.36	\$472.76

CA-036-20
CM/CEB/gp/kvh
2/17/20 G-0145
Fiscal Impact: None

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

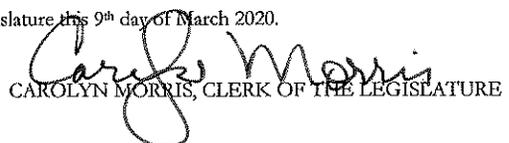
ss:

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/16/2020

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Carmela Morley

Prepared On: 02/11/2020

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020048 ERRONEOUS TAXES, TOWN OF POUGHKEEPSIE

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	absent	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	absent	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20 Resolution: ✓ Total: 20 0
 Absent: 5 Motion: — Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2020048 ERRONEOUS TAXES, TOWN OF POUGHKEEPSIE

March 9, 2020

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2020049

RE: QUIT CLAIM DEED, PROPERTY IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL
ASSESSED UNDER THE NAME OF CARDOZA, ANGEL
GRID: 132800-6656-00-557186-0000

Legislators TRUITT, BOLNER, METZGER, CASWELL, and SAGLIANO offer the following and move its adoption,

WHEREAS, unpaid tax on property in the Town of EAST FISHKILL assessed to CARDOZA, ANGEL for the levy year 2009 and described as Grid No. 132800-6656-00-557186-0000 amounting to \$310.23 was placed on a List of Delinquent Taxes filed in the Dutchess County Clerk's Office on NOVEMBER 1, 2010 for the tax lien year of 2010, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County instituted an in rem foreclosure proceeding, Index No. 2010-7051 to enforce the collection of delinquent tax liens for the levy year 2009 and the above property was not redeemed within the time prescribed by law, resulting in a judgment of foreclosure and a deed conveying title of the property to Dutchess County, which deed was recorded in the Office of the Dutchess County Clerk, on JULY 18, 2013, Document # 02-2013-3636, and the total amount of delinquent taxes being \$3,087.12, and

WHEREAS, the sum of \$4,222.68 was tendered to the Dutchess County Commissioner of Finance in payment of all right, title and interest which the County may have acquired in and to the above property by reason of the above deed, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive and Clerk of the Legislature be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to make, execute and deliver in the name of the County of Dutchess and of the Legislature of said County, a quitclaim deed to US BANK TRUST NA at 13801 WIRELESS WAY, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73134 of any and all interest which the County of Dutchess may have acquired in and to the said parcel by reason of the above deed.

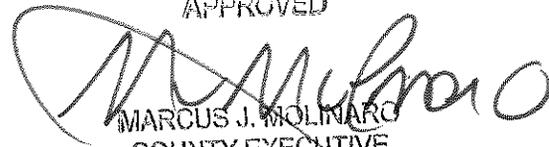
CA-031-20
CEB/HS:CM:sa/kvh
02/13/2020
G-0145
Fiscal Impact: None

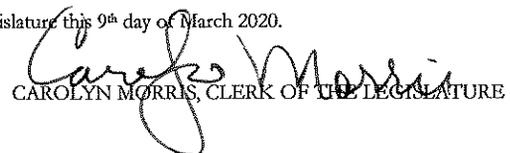
STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (VC)		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		

Present:	<u>11</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>1</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020049 QUITCLAIM DEED PROPERTY IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20 Resolution: ✓ Total : 20 0
 Absent: 5 Motion: — Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2020049 QUITCLAIM DEED PROPERTY IN THE TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL

March 9, 2020

FAMILY & HUMAN SERVICES

RESOLUTION NO. 2020050

RE: AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT (A.8020) AND COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES (A.6070)

Legislators GARITO, TRUITT, POLASEK, and JOHNSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the County Executive allocated funds for the 2020 Agency Partner Grant to the Department of Planning and Development, and

WHEREAS, the 2020 Agency Partner Grant (hereinafter referred to as "APG") awarded \$100,000 to The Boys and Girls Club of Newburgh's The Afterschool project; \$20,000 to the Taconic Resources for Independence for Special Education Advocacy; \$19,999 to Computer Technology Upgrades, and \$40,221 to the Exodus Poughkeepsie Re-entry Work Readiness Program, and

WHEREAS, after allocating such funds, it was determined that certain programs were eligible for a percentage of State reimbursement through the Department of Community & Family Services (DCFS), specifically: The Boys and Girls Club of Newburgh's, The Afterschool Project is eligible for \$31,000 or 62% of half (\$50,000) of the \$100,000 APG award, and

WHEREAS, it was further determined that administration be consolidated at DCFS, specifically for: (a) Taconic Resources for Independence, Special Education Advocacy, in the amount of \$20,000 and for Computer Technology Upgrades, in the amount of \$19,999; and, (b) Exodus Poughkeepsie Reentry, Work Readiness Program, in the amount of \$40,221, shall be included in the additional funding received by DCFS, and

WHEREAS, in order to maximize revenue and the use of the grant funds for the aforementioned programs and streamline administration, it is necessary to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to move the amount of \$149,220 to the DCFS budget and increase the appropriations by an additional \$31,000 thereby enabling DCFS to benefit from the state reimbursement, and

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS:

<u>Decrease</u>		
A.8020.4413	Competitive Grant Program	(\$149,220)

Increase

A.6070.4413

Competitive Grant Program

\$149,220

\$ 0

Increase

A.6070.4413

Competitive Grant Program

\$ 31,000

\$ 31,000

REVENUE

Increase

A.6070.36230.03

Juvenile Delinquent STS

\$ 31,000

\$ 31,000

CA-030-20

LDF/kvh/G-0179

02//13/20

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

M. Molinaro
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/16/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

Carolyn Morris
CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____

and Source
See attached.

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Funded under the 2020 Agency Partner Grant (APG) program, it is proposed to transfer \$149,220 from the Department of Planning and Development to the Department of Community and Family Service's (DCFS) budget to leverage funding from New York State (NYS) and to consolidated jointly-funded programs in a single department to reduce the administrative burden for both the county and the organization. Transfers include: 1) \$100,000 to the Boys and Girls Club of Newburgh's, The Afterschool Project to leverage NYS funding of \$31,000 from NYS (62% of \$50,000); 2) \$20,000 to the Taconic Resources For Independence for Special Education Advocacy & \$19,999 to Computer Technology Upgrades as the organization is already funded by DCFS ; 3) \$40,221 to the Exodus Poughkeepsie Reentry Work Readiness Prog. already funded by DCFS.

Prepared by: Smitha Menon, 845-486-3635

Prepared On: 02/05/20

2020 - Agency Partner Grant Program Amendments

APPROPRIATIONS

Decrease

A.8020.4413	Competitive Grant Program	(\$149,220)
-------------	---------------------------	-------------

Increase

A.6070.4413	Competitive Grant Program	\$149,220
-------------	---------------------------	-----------

\$0

Increase

A.6070.4413	Competitive Grant Program	\$31,000
-------------	---------------------------	----------

\$31,000

REVENUES

Increase

A.6070.36230.03	Juvenile Delinquent STS	\$31,000
-----------------	-------------------------	----------

\$31,000

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul (VC)		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020050 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT (A.8020) AND COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES (A.6070)

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	absent	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	absent	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total : 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020050 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT (A.8020) AND COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES (A.6070)

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020051

RE: AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET
AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF
COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

Legislators GARITO, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, TRUITT, POLASEK, and JOHNSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Community and Family Services (“DCFS”) has advised that the New York State Office of Children and Family Services has approved additional funding for the Safe Harbour Task Force Program, and

WHEREAS, this increased “Safe Harbour” allocation shall be used to: (a) expand the target training for 2020, (b) provide six human trafficking trainings to law enforcement and community agencies not previously targeted, (c) hire new child welfare staff, and (d) expand the trainings to include four skill building trainings for targeted staff and key community individuals, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to provide for the receipt and expenditure of said funds, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

<u>Increase</u>		
A.6070.4400.4487	Contract Agencies Give Way to Freedom	\$ 5,000
A.6070.4401.106	Professional Services Consultants	\$ 7,594
		<u>\$12,594</u>

REVENUES

<u>Increase</u>		
A.6070.36190.09	Child Care Safe Harbour	<u>\$12,594</u>

CA-026-20
VAC/kvh/G-0198
2/13/20
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED



MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

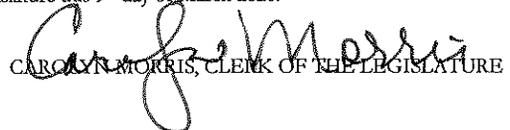
Date 3/6/20

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.



CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 12,594

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 12,594

and Source
New York State Office of Children and Family Services

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

A.6070.4400.4487 Contract Agency Give Way to Freedom \$5,000
A.6070.4401.106 Professional Services - Program \$7,594

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$0
Over Five Years: \$0

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Peter Simon

Prepared On: 02/10/2020

Safe Harbour Grant Program

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.6070.4400.4487	Contract Agencies Give Way to Freedom	\$5,000
A.6070.4401.106	Professional Services Consultants	\$7,594
		<u>\$12,594</u>

REVENUE

Increase

A.6070.36190.09	Child Care Safe Harbour	\$12,594
		<u>\$12,594</u>

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul (VC)		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020051 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020051 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

March 9, 2020

FAMILY & HUMAN SERVICES

RESOLUTION NO. 2020052

RE: AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

Legislators GARITO, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, TRUITT, POLASEK, and JOHNSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Community and Family Services has advised that the New York State Office of Children and Family Services, through the Federal Family First Prevention Services Act (FFPSA) has allocated additional Transition Funds to the County to prioritize family based foster care settings over congregate care settings for children placed in foster care, and

WHEREAS, this increased "Transition Funds" allocation shall be used to: (a) conduct family search and engagements, (b) enhancing support for foster parents, (c) supporting kinship foster parents in meeting approval/certification requirements, (d) improving recruitment and retention of foster families, including kinship caregivers, and (e) trainings for staff and kinship foster parents, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to provide for the receipt and expenditure of said funds, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.6119.4401.106 Professional Services \$42,658

REVENUES

Increase

A.6119.36190.07 Child Care Foster Care \$42,658

CA-025-20
VAC/kvh/G-0198
2/13/20
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

APPROVED
M. Molinaro
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

Carolyn Morris
CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 42,658

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 42,658

and Source
New York State Office of Children and Family Services

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

A.6119.4401.106 Professional Services - \$42,658
A.6119.3619.07 Child Care Foster Care - \$42,658

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$0
Over Five Years: \$0

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Peter Simon

Prepared On: 02/07/2020

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul (VC)		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		
Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total : <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020052 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total : 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions:

2020052 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020053

RE: AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET
AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF
COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

Legislators GARITO, BOLNER, POLASEK, SAGLIANO, and JOHNSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Community and Family Services (“DCFS”) has advised that the New York State Office of Children and Family Services has approved additional funding for the Supervision and Treatment Services Juveniles Program (STSJP), and

WHEREAS, this increased STSJP allocation shall be used to retain the services of a consultant to convene Person in Need of Supervision (PINS) partners such as Probation, Youth Bureau, Behavioral and Community Health, Family Court, schools, etc., to map potential improvements for serving youth in the community, and

WHEREAS, the work group created by the above mentioned consultant’s services shall be tasked with creating a workplan to address improvements to the local system to meet the needs of PINS youth and families, the outcomes and goals of this workgroup are as follows: (a) increased commitment to keeping youth in their homes and with family members across all levels of our system including, Probation, service providers, family court and attorneys, (b) increased number of PINS youth receiving services in their homes, and (c) decrease the number of PINS youth placed in foster care, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to provide for the receipt and expenditure of said funds, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

<u>Increase</u>		
A.6070.4401.106	Professional Services Consultants	\$57,580

Decrease

A.1990.4007

General Contingency

(\$21,880)

(\$35,700)

REVENUES

Increase

A.6070.36230.03

Juvenile Delinquent STSJP

\$35,700

\$35,700

CA-027-20

VAC/kvh/G-0198

2/13/20

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED



MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 3/16/2020

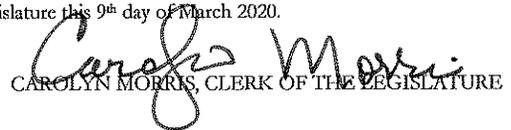
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS (To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 57,580

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 35,700

and Source
New York State - STSJP

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

A.6070.4401.106 Professional Services
A.6070.36230.03 STSJP

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$21,880
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Peter Simon

Prepared On: 02/07/2020

Supervision and Treatment Services Juveniles Program (STSJP)

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.6070.4401.106 Professional Services Consultants \$57,580

Decrease

A.1990.4007 General Contingency (\$21,880)

\$35,700

REVENUE

Increase

A.6070.36230.03 Juvenile Delinquent STSJP \$35,700

\$35,700

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul (VC)		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020053 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020053 AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

March 9, 2020

FAMILY & HUMAN SERVICES

RESOLUTION NO. 2020054

RE: AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

Legislators GARITO, PULVER, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, and POLASEK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the United States Congress enacted the Trade Adjustment Assistance (TAA) Program to provide the framework for a unique workforce preparation and employment system designed to meet the needs of businesses and the needs of job seekers and those who want to further their careers, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Department of Labor has provided allocations to Dutchess County for the operation of

- FY 2018 TAA Participant funding for the period of October 1, 2017 through September 30, 2020,

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized, empowered and directed to accept the allocation of funding under the above TAA Program and amend the following accounts:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

2018

CD6292.2018.4813	TAA Participant Funding	<u>\$4,973</u>
		<u>\$4,973</u>

REVENUES

Increase

2018

CD6292.2018.47910.22	TAA Participant Funding	<u>\$4,973</u>
		<u>\$4,973</u>

CA-029-20
G-1263 02/13/20
TJL/LM/cj/kvh

APPROVED

 MARCUS J. MOLINARO
 COUNTY EXECUTIVE
 Date 3/16/2020

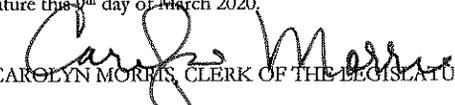
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


 CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS (To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 4,973

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 4,973
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

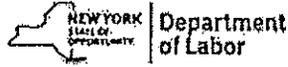
Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Louise McLoughlin

Prepared On: 02/3/2020

WE ARE YOUR DOL



Andrew M. Cuomo, Governor
Roberta Reardon, Commissioner

January 20, 2020

Mr. Marcus J. Molinaro
County Executive Dutchess County
Dutchess County Office Building
22 Market Street, 6th Floor
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Dear Mr. Molinaro:

Attached is a Notice of Obligational Authority (NOA) updating the funding that is used by your Local Workforce Development Area (LWDA) to support the provision of services under the Trade Adjustment Assistance Program (TAA) in accordance with New York State Workforce Development System Technical Advisory #04-6, dated May 18, 2004.

This NOA reflects recent TAA request(s) by your LWDA for additional funds and/or the de-obligation of funds previously approved for training that did not occur or the final cost of training was less than requested. Also, attached are the name(s) of each individual associated with this NOA submittal and a corresponding funding amount that has been approved or de-obligated.

As a reminder, the funds awarded to your LWDA under the TAA program may be expended only for costs identified in approved plans and must be reported to the New York State Department of Labor on a monthly basis.

Questions concerning the TAA Program can be e-mailed to NYSDOL at TAA.WDTD@labor.ny.gov. Questions concerning the NOA or reporting of expenditures should be directed to Sharie FitzGibbon via phone at (518) 457-9060 or via e-mail at Sharie.FitzGibbon@labor.ny.gov.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Karen A. Coleman".

Karen A. Coleman
Deputy Commissioner for Workforce Development and
Governor's Office Advisor for Workforce Policy and Innovation

Attachment(s)

cc: Mr. John Forte
Ms. Louise McLoughlin
Ms. Nancy Bell
Mr. Alfonso Rubio-Aragon
Mr. Joseph Hamm

W. Averell Harriman State Office Campus
Building 12, Room 590, Albany, NY 12240
www.labor.ny.gov



NYS Department of Labor

Trade Adjustment Act Report

NOTICE OF OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY

LWDA# 60

DUNS: 082282195

GRANTEE: LWDA: Dutchess

GRANTOR: The Governor of New York through the
New York State Department of Labor

This NOA authorizes:

Federal Fiscal Year 2017 funding for the period (10/01/16 through 09/30/19). FAIN: TA305031755A36

Federal Fiscal Year 2018 funding for the period (10/01/17 through 09/30/20). FAIN: TA317151855A36

CFDA# 17.245

TAA GRANT

PRIOR LEVEL

CHANGE THIS NOA

NEW LEVEL

FY17

Training

\$ 48,184.35

\$ 0.00

\$ 48,184.35

FY18

Training

\$ 14,453.92

\$ 4,972.50

\$ 19,426.42

Approved By:

Karen A. Coleman

Dated: 1/20/2020

Deputy Commissioner for Workforce Development and Governor's
Office Advisor for Workforce Policy and Innovation



NYS Department of Labor

Trade Adjustment Act Report

TAA PARTICIPANT FUNDING REQUEST ADDITIONAL APPROVALS AND CHANGES TO PREVIOUSLY APPROVED FUNDS

As of: 1/14/2020

LWDA # 60

FY17

New Funding Requests Approved:

No New Funding Request

Changes to Previously Approved Funding Requests:

No Changes to Previous Funding

Total For This Fiscal Year

FY18

New Funding Requests Approved:

Training

Power-Hall, Ann

\$ 4,657.50

Hamdani, Khadija

\$ 315.00

Total by Account:

\$ 4,972.50

Changes to Previously Approved Funding Requests:

No Changes to Previous Funding

Total For This Fiscal Year

\$ 4,972.50

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul (VC)		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		
Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total : <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Abstentions: <u>0</u> Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>			

2020054 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>20</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total:	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>5</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020054 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020055

RE: REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 OVERSIGHT BOARD

Legislators KEITH, PULVER, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, and HAUSER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the E-911 Oversight Board was created pursuant to Resolution No. 990379, and

WHEREAS, a vacancy exists on the E-911 Oversight Board due to expiration of term, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that Craig Brendli be reappointed to the E-911 Oversight Board as follows:

REAPPOINTMENT

TERM

Craig Brendli
110 Hooker Avenue
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
(Minority Appointment)

April 1, 2020 – March 31, 2022

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

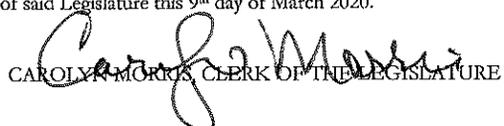
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Public Safety Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith (C)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total: 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020055 REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 OVERSIGHT BOARD

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020055 REAPPOINTMENT TO THE E-911 OVERSIGHT BOARD

March 9, 2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020056

RE: CREATING THREE POSITIONS OF ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY, TWO POSITIONS OF PROGRAM ASSISTANT, ONE POSITION OF INVESTIGATOR, AND ONE POSITION OF CONFIDENTIAL SECRETARY, AND AMENDING 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ALL TO ASSIST THE "DISCOVERY BUREAU"

Legislators KEITH, PULVER, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, TRUITT, CASWELL, and GARITO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the District Attorney has advised due to the newly enacted Article 245 of the Criminal Procedure Law that became effective on January 1, 2020, his office requires the creation of a "Discovery Bureau"; and

WHEREAS, the aforementioned newly enacted Article 245 accelerates, expands, and requires automatic trial level discovery in all cases that will involve a criminal disposition (B misdemeanors to A felonies), and there may be no plea to criminal charges entered without full trial level discovery, and

WHEREAS, the initial impact of Article 245, is as follows: (a) 574 new cases from January 1 through January 30, 2020, (b) 139 out of those 574 were triaged and designated for lesser non-criminal dispositions negating the need for discovery, (c) the remaining 435 cases were sent to law enforcement for discovery compliance, (d) thus far 33,522 files have been sent for compliance by law enforcement to the Discovery Bureau, (e) 383 discovery packets have been prepared and sent to defense attorneys; and

WHEREAS, from the aforementioned numbers, it is estimated that for the annual period for 2020 the new law will require acceleration, mandated expansion and automatic discovery for approximately 3,000 cases, and

WHEREAS, in response to this accelerated trial level discovery, the District Attorney's Office has created a "Discovery Bureau" which consists of four Assistant District Attorneys moved from other bureaus which required redistribution of workloads throughout the office, and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County District Attorney has concluded that in order to handle the impact of this Article 245, the following positions are necessary and should be created: (a) three Assistant District Attorneys, (b) two Program Assistants, (c) one Investigator and (d) one Confidential Legal Secretary, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Human Resources has confirmed the job descriptions for the above referenced positions and has concluded the appropriate Position numbers are as

follows: (a) Assistant District Attorneys, Grade ME, Position Numbers 4239, 4240, 4241 (b) Program Assistants, Grade 08, Position Numbers 4242 and 4243, (c) Investigator District Attorney, Grade 16, Position Number 364, and (d) Confidential Legal Secretary, Grade CD, Position Number 4244, and

WHEREAS, the District Attorney also advises that due to the aforementioned new positions, additional office space, an additional motor vehicle and various office supplies and furniture are necessary, and

WHEREAS, in order to comply with Article 245 and the accelerated discovery compliance demands, the District Attorney's Office will incur additional expenses for the additional office space, additional motor vehicle, postage, and various office supplies and furniture, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to provide funds to meet the County's obligation for these expenses, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, this Legislature hereby authorizes and creates the permanent positions of (a) Assistant District Attorneys, Grade ME, Position Numbers 4239, 4240, 4241 (b) Program Assistants, Grade 08, Position Numbers 4242 and 4243, (c) Investigator District Attorney, Grade 16, Position Number 364, and (d) Confidential Legal Secretary, Grade CD, Position Number 4244, effective immediately, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

<u>Increase</u>		
A.1165.06.1010	Positions	\$300,430
A.1165.06.2300.05	Motor Vehicle	\$ 36,000
A.1165.06.4160	Office Supplies	\$ 53,875
A.1165.06.4160.115	Office Supplies Software Products & Licenses	\$ 9,940
A.1165.06.4190	Uniforms, Badges & Access	\$ 560
A.1165.06.4231.54	Data Line Internet Charges	\$ 2,000
A.1165.06.4650	External Postage	\$ 1,500
A.1165.06.4571.63	Rental/Lease-Real Property Long Term	\$ 37,500
A.1165.06.4614	Security Services	\$ 7,050
A.1165.06.4710	Furniture & Office Equipment-ND	\$ 11,500
A.1165.06.8100	Payments to Retire System	\$ 27,939
A.1165.06.8200	Payments to Social Security	\$ 22,981
A.1165.06.8350	Short-Term Disability	\$ 420
A.1165.06.8400	Hospital, Medical & Surgery Insurance	\$128,543
A.1165.06.8450	Optical Insurance	\$ 1,159
A.1165.06.8500	Dental Insurance	\$ 6,885
A.1165.06.8710	Paid Family Leave Insurance	\$ 595
		<u>\$648,877</u>

Decrease
A.1990.4007

General Contingency

(\$648,877)

CA-028-20
LDF/kvh
02/13/20
G-0135
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

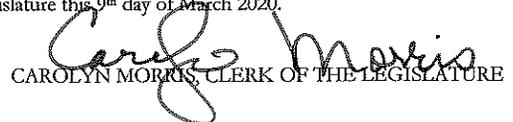
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT - REVISED 2/11/2020

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 648,877

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 0
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$648,877
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Creation of a Discover Bureau: see attached Discovery Bureau Budget Amendments

Prepared by: HEIDI J OWENS

Prepared On: 2/11/2020

THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF DUTCHESS COUNTY

236 MAIN STREET
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 12601
(845) 486-2300
FAX (845) 486-2324

WILLIAM V. GRADY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BRIDGET R. STELLER
Chief Assistant District Attorney

MATTHEW A. WEISHAUP
Chief Assistant District Attorney

BUREAU CHIEFS
Frank F. Chase
Kristine M. Whelan
Robert J. Knapp
Anthony P. Parisi

February 13, 2020

Hon. Marcus Molinaro
Dutchess County Executive
County Office Building
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Re: Resolution Request

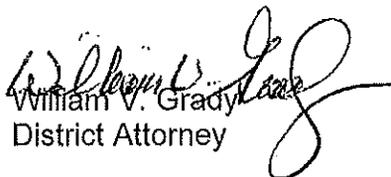
Dear Mr. Molinaro:

I am requesting a resolution be prepared which will authorize an initial budgetary increase of \$648,877 dollars to assist this office's ability to comply with the new Discovery laws which took effect on January 1, 2020. This increase is necessary to ensure all Discovery is disclosed and to protect crime victims and community safety by avoiding dismissal of criminal cases.

The attached sheets outline the distribution of expenditures by line item.

Thank you for your consideration.

Very truly yours,


William V. Grady
District Attorney

WVG/mkf
enc.

cc: Chris Baiano
Linda Fakhoury
Kim Helmeyer
Tiffanie Massey
William O'Neil
Gina Pantano
Jessica White

Discovery Bureau Budget Amendments

APPROPRIATION		
Increase		
A.1165.06.1010	Positions	\$300,430
A.1165.06.2300.05	Motor Vehicle	\$36,000
A.1165.06.4160	Office Supplies	\$53,875
A.1165.06.4160.115	Office Supplies Software Products & Licenses	\$9,940
A.1165.06.4190	Uniforms, Badges & Access	\$560
A.1165.06.4231.54	Data Line Internet Charges	\$2,000
A.1165.06.4650	External Postage	\$1,500
A.1165.06.4571.63	Rental/Lease - Real Property Long Term	\$37,500
A.1165.06.4614	Security Services	\$7,050
A.1165.06.4710	Furniture & Office Equipment-ND	\$11,500
A.1165.06.8100	Payments to Retire System	\$27,939
A.1165.06.8200	Payments to Soc Sec	\$22,981
A.1165.06.8350	Short-Term Disability	\$420
A.1165.06.8400	Hospital, Med & Surg Ins	\$128,543
A.1165.06.8450	Optical Insurance	\$1,159
A.1165.06.8500	Dental Insurance	\$6,885
A.1165.06.8710	Paid Family Leave Insurance	\$595
Total		\$648,877
Decrease		
A.1990.4007	General Contingency	-\$648,877

Discovery Bureau - Add Authorized Positions

Position #4239	Assistant District Attorney, Grade: ME	\$52,414*
Position #4240	Assistant District Attorney, Grade: ME	\$52,414*
Position #4241	Assistant District Attorney, Grade: ME	\$52,414*
Position #4242	Program Assistant, Grade: 08	\$28,371*
Position #4243	Program Assistant, Grade: 08	\$28,371*
Position #364	Investigator District Attorney, Grade 16	\$50,556*
Position #4244	Confidential Secretary, Grade CD	\$35,890*

* Prorated annual salary for new position - anticipated start date April 1, 2020

Note - The benefit adjustments are based on a family plan and will vary based on the election of the employee hired.

Discovery Bureau		
1010	Positions	
	3 - Assistant District Attorney (\$69,885) *	157,242.00
	2 - Program Assistant ((\$37,828) *	56,742.00
	Full-time Investigator (\$67,408) *	50,556.00
	Confidential Secretary (\$47,854) *	35,890.00
	TOTAL:	300,430.00
2300.05	Motor Vehicle	
	Tahoe, Impala or Charger (unmarked with hidden light bars)	TOTAL: 36,000.00
4160	Office Supplies	
	7 - Cisco 8841 IP Telephones	1,155.00
	3 - HP ProDesk 400 PC	2,440.00
	7 - HP ProDesk 400 PC (with upgraded video and storage)	7,250.00
	43 - HP Elite Monitors (to equip all ADAs with double monitors)	7,525.00
	Printer/Copier/Scanner/Fax	3,750.00
	Network Set Up (estimated by OCIS)	2,000.00
	7 - Desks with Returns	6,125.00
	7 - Filing Cabinets (3 drawers)	3,325.00
	7 - Bookcases	2,625.00
	7 - Desk Chairs	2,380.00
	3 Filing Cabinets (4 drawers)	2,100.00
	10 Conference Room Chairs	1,800.00
	14 Guest Chairs for Offices	1,400.00
	Misc Office Furniture and Supplies	10,000.00
	TOTAL:	53,875.00
4160.115	Office Supplies Software Products &	
	Foxit - pdf editor (for continuity within the entire office)	8,400.00
	7 - Office 365 Licenses	1,540.00
	TOTAL:	9,940.00
4190	Uniforms, Badges & Access	
	4 x Badges	TOTAL: 560.00
4231.54	Data Line Internet Charges	
	Additional Office Space - Internet	TOTAL: 2,000.00
4650	External Postage	
	Miscellaneous Shipping/Postage	TOTAL: 1,500.00
4571.63	Rental/Lease - Real Property Long Term	
	Additional Office Space (2,500 Sq Ft-Start Date 4/1/2020)	TOTAL: 37,500.00
4614	Security Services	
	Doyle Systems - Building Security	5,000.00
	Video Intercom Station	800.00
	Securitron Locking System	1,250.00
	TOTAL:	7,050.00
4710	Furniture & Office Equipment-ND	
	3 x Microsoft 15" Laptops	6,300.00
	Fellowes Powershred 425Ci Shredder	2,100.00
	Small Conference Room Table	1,200.00
	Large Conference Room Table	1,900.00
	TOTAL:	11,500.00
8100	Payments to Retire System	TOTAL: 27,939.00
8200	Payments to Soc Sec	TOTAL: 22,981.00
8350	Short-Term Disability	TOTAL: 420.00
8400	Hospital, Med & Surg Ins	TOTAL: 128,543.00
8450	Optical Insurance	TOTAL: 1,159.00
8500	Dental Insurance	TOTAL: 6,885.00
8710	Paid Family Leave Insurance	TOTAL: 595.00
	TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED:	\$ 648,877.00

* Prorated annual salary for new position - anticipated start date April 1, 2020

Public Safety Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith (C)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020056 CREATING THREE POSITIONS OF ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY, TWO POSITIONS OF PROGRAM ASSISTANT, ONE POSITION OF INVESTIGATOR, AND ONE POSITION OF CONFIDENTIAL SECRETARY, AND AMENDING 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ALL TO ASSIST THE "DISCOVERY BUREAU"

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	absent	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	absent	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>20</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>5</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020056 CREATING THREE POSITIONS OF ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY, TWO POSITIONS OF PROGRAM ASSISTANT, ONE POSITION OF INVESTIGATOR, AND ONE POSITION OF CONFIDENTIAL SECRETARY, AND AMENDING 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ALL TO ASSIST THE "DISCOVERY BUREAU"

March 9, 2020

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2020057

RE: AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. 2018290 AND AMENDING THE
2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Legislators SAGLIANO and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, on December 7, 2018, this Legislature adopted Resolution No. 2018290 which authorized the issuance of \$5,632,770 serial bonds to pay a portion of the cost of the reconstruction of various County roads throughout and in and for said County, and

WHEREAS, the aforementioned Resolution provided funding for three highway reconstructions projects, (a) Myers Corners Road in the Town of Wappinger, (b) Beekman Road in the Towns of Beekman and East Fishkill and (c) Old Hopewell Road in the Town of Wappinger, and

WHEREAS, the Resolution provided for capital project H0527 funding with a maximum estimated cost of \$23,055,770 for such highway reconstruction with \$17,423,000 from federal funding and \$5,632,770 from local funding, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works advises that all bids have now been opened for the above projects, and the construction phase costs for all three projects is approximately \$30,437,011, (\$7,381,241 over the estimated cost of \$23,055,770), and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Transportation Council has advised the Department of Public Works that there is \$3,687,000 available in New York State Marchiselli funding, and

WHEREAS, additionally, the New York State Department of Transportation (NYS DOT) has approved the use of County's 2020 CHIPS and PaveNY funding in the amount of \$3,694,241, and

WHEREAS, the funding provided under Resolution No 2018290 in the amount of \$23,055,770 (the federal and County funding), together with the Marchiselli funding in the amount of \$3,687,000, and the 2020 CHIPS and Pave NY funding in the amount of \$3,694,241, total the bid construction phase costs of approximately \$30,437,011, and the net County cost shall remain unchanged, and

WHEREAS, in order to accept the additional funds, Resolution No. 2018290 is hereby amended to authorize the acceptance of the increased funding detailed above, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the Capital Project H0527 to add the accepted Marchiselli funds in the amount of \$3,687,000, and the NYS DOT funding in the amount of \$3,694,241, to the previous federal funding referenced above in the amount of \$17,423,000, thereby leaving the County's portion \$5,632,770, unchanged, for a total of \$30,437,011 for these capital projects, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the Capital Project H0527 as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS:

Increase

H0527.5110.3250.212	Roads-Reconstruction CHIPS	\$3,694,241
H0527.5110.3250.213	Roads-Reconstruction ISTEPA	<u>\$3,687,000</u>
		<u>\$7,381,241</u>

REVENUES

Increase

H0527.5110.35010.07	Consolidated Highway Aid Program	\$3,694,241
H0527.5110.35910.01	Highway Capital Projects	<u>\$3,687,000</u>
		<u>\$7,381,241</u>

CA-043-20
AMS/kvh/G-0188
03/02/20
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

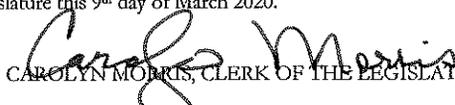
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 7,381,241

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 7,381,241

and Source
H0527.5110.35010.07 - CHIPS/PaveNY
H0527.5110.35910.01 - State Aid Marchiselli Funding

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):
H0527.5110.3250.212 - Roads Reconstruction - CHIPS/PaveNY
H0527.5110.3250.213 - Roads Reconstruction - Marchiselli

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$0
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Amending Capital Project H0527 to increase appropriations based on low bids and contracts, and to increase revenues from NYS CHIPs and PaveNY funding by the same amount. There is no net to County increase associated with this resolution.

Prepared by: Rachel Kashimer, Budget Office

Prepared On: 2/25/0220

H0527 Amend 2018 Federal Aid Highway Improvement Projects

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0527.5110.3250.212	Roads - Reconstruction CHIPs	\$3,694,241
H0527.5110.3250.213	Roads - Reconstruction	\$3,687,000
		<u>\$7,381,241</u>

REVENUE

Increase

H0527.5110.35010.07	Consolidated Highway Aid County Roads	\$3,694,241
H0527.5110.35910.01	Highway Projects	\$3,687,000
		<u>\$7,381,241</u>

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: W.F.X. O'Neil
Deputy County Executive

From: Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner 
Department of Public Works

Date: February 28, 2020

Re: Proposed Amendment to Capital Project H0527

Please find attached a resolution request to amend Capital Project H0527. This capital project was created via Resolution No. 2018290 adopted in December 2018 in order to fund three federally-funded highway reconstruction projects; reconstruction of Myers Corners Road (Town of Wappinger,) reconstruction of Beekman Road (Towns of Beekman and East Fishkill,) and reconstruction of Old Hopewell Road (Town of Wappinger.)

Capital project H0527 included \$23.056M for construction phase costs for these highway reconstruction projects, with \$17.423M revenue from federal funding and \$5.633M in local funding. Now that all bids have been opened, the construction phase costs for all three projects is \$30.437M. Recently the Department was advised by the Dutchess County Transportation Council that there is \$3.687M available in NYS Marchiselli funding for these three highway projects, which can offset the higher costs. Additionally, the State has approved the use of the County's 2020 CHIPs and PaveNY funding totaling \$3.694M to make up the difference.

In order to exercise fiscal constraint and keep the local share within the \$5.633M authorized under Resolution No. 2018290, the Department is recommending the use of Marchiselli funds and the County's 2020 CHIPs and PaveNY funding to offset the additional costs of these three projects.

Res. 2020057 Background Pg 1

Hussing, Laura

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Monday, March 9, 2020 12:06 PM
To: Wager, Leigh
Cc: Hussing, Laura
Subject: FW: Questions about Bridge/Highway requests
Attachments: DPW H0527.pdf

Please place with Resolution. Thanks.

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Tel: (845) 486-2100 • Fax: (845) 486-2113

OFFICIAL AMERICAN FLAG DISPOSAL SITE



Visit us on
Facebook

From: Balkind, Robert <rbalkind@dutchessny.gov>
Sent: Monday, March 9, 2020 11:41 AM
To: Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: Questions about Bridge/Highway requests

Carolyn,
Attached is more information that was requested at Thursday's committee meeting. It shows the construction phase costs for the 3 federally funded highway projects, comparing the December 2018 approved amounts vs. the current request to amend Capital Project H0527. Please share with the Legislature. Thanks.
-bob

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike

Design Consultant Estimate vs. Low Bid Proposals Received

Project Name	ORIGINAL REQUEST			REVISED REQUEST			
	Design Consultant Original Estimate	Inspection	Total Authorized H0527	Bid Opening Date	Low Bid Proposal	Inspection	Total Adjusted Request
CR 93 Reconstruction- Meyers Corners Road 10/18	6,642,912	960,000	7,610,000	1/19	7,508,438	986,864	8,495,302
CR 9 Reconstruction- Beekman Road 10/18	4,740,918	850,000	5,600,000	12/19	6,543,977	1,043,419	7,587,396
CR 28 Reconstruction- Old Hopewell Road 10/18	8,330,979	1,154,000	9,700,000	2/20	11,525,874	1,900,000	13,425,874
Total	19,714,809	2,964,000	22,910,000		25,578,289	3,930,283	29,508,573
	Rounded:		23,000,000			Rounded:	29,600,000
	Bond Issue Costs:		55,770			Contingency:	781,241
			<u>23,055,770</u>		Bond Issue Cost- from original:		55,770
							<u>30,437,011</u>

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 12 Resolution: ✓ Total : 12 0
 Absent: 0 Motion: — Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2020057 AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. 2018290 AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	1	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	2	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	3	
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		1
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	absent	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	4	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek	5	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	absent	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	6	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	7	
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		2
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	8	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	9	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni	10	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini	11	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul	12	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	13	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell	14	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	15	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser	16	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	17	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	18	

Present: 20
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 18 2
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020057 AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. 2018290 AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

March 9, 2020

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2020058

RE: AUTHORIZING A GRANT AGREEMENT WITH
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND
NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
FOR FUNDING CONSTRUCTION PROJECT IN CONNECTION
WITH AN AIRPORT GUIDANCE SIGN REPLACEMENT AT
HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT AND AMENDING
2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO
THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS -AIRPORT

Legislators SAGLIANO, PULVER, BOLNER, TRUITT, KEITH, POLASEK, and CAVACCINI offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, this Legislature by Resolution No. 2019085 authorized funding for a design study for an airport guidance sign replacement at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport and the study has been concluded and recommendations made, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works, Airport Division, shall be applying for and submitting to the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and New York State Department of Transportation (NYSDOT) for federal funds for the replacement of over 100 airfield guidance signs in order to meet current FAA requirements, and

WHEREAS, such replacements shall include existing sign removal, purchase and installation of new signs, and applicable site restoration, and

WHEREAS, the cost of the above work is proposed to total \$752,000 of which \$676,800 (90%) would be federally (FAA) funded, \$37,600 (5%) would be State funded, and \$37,600 (5%) would be locally funded, and

WHEREAS, in past years when the FAA and the State have issued a grant to the County, the County's turn-around time to execute the grant has been quite short, therefore the Commissioner of Public Works is requesting authorization for the County Executive to accept and sign, on behalf of the County, a grant in the above amount, should the grant be offered to the County later this year, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the execution of the anticipated grant agreement and to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to accept funds and provide for their receipt and expenditure, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby authorizes the County Executive to accept the proposed grant offer by the FAA and the State in connection with the aforementioned project and further authorizes and empowers the County Executive to execute said grant agreement and any other agreements related to this project on behalf of the County of Dutchess when received, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

EA0536.5610.3550	Airport Improvements	\$752,000
A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	<u>\$ 37,600</u>
		<u>\$789,600</u>

REVENUES

Increase

EA0536.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-NYS State	\$ 37,600
EA0536.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-Federal	\$676,600
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	\$ 37,600
EA0536.5610.50310		<u>\$ 37,600</u>
		<u>\$789,600</u>

CA-035-20
AMS/kvh/G-0103
02/14/20
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

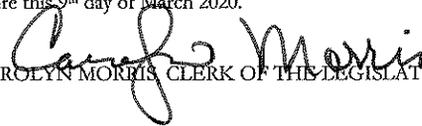
APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ 752,000

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 714,400

and Source
FAA - \$676,800
NYS - \$ 37,600

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
Capital Reserve: \$37,600

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$37,600
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Of the total project funding (\$752,000) for the Hudson Valley Regional Airport's Terminal construction project of guidance sign replacements, \$676,800 (90%) would be federal funds, \$37,600 (5%) state funds, and \$37,600 (5%) County funds.

Prepared by: David C. Whalen Dew Prepared On: 2/10/20

EA0536 - Airport Guidance Sign Replacement

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

EA0536.5610.3550	Airport Improvements	\$752,000
A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	\$37,600
		<u>\$789,600</u>

REVENUES

Increase

EA0536.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - NYS State	\$37,600
EA0536.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - Federal	\$676,800
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	\$37,600
EA0536.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	\$37,600
		<u>\$789,600</u>

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		
Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total : <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020058 AUTHORIZING A GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR FUNDING CONSTRUCTION PROJECT IN CONNECTION WITH AN AIRPORT GUIDANCE SIGN REPLACEMENT AT HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT AND AMENDING 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS -AIRPORT

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>20</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020058 AUTHORIZING A GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR FUNDING CONSTRUCTION PROJECT IN CONNECTION WITH AN AIRPORT GUIDANCE SIGN REPLACEMENT AT HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT AND AMENDING 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS -AIRPORT

March 9, 2020

PUBIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2020059

RE: AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR DESIGN STUDY INVOLVING REHABILITATION OF TERMINAL APRON AND TAXIWAYS E AND F AT THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT, AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET

Legislators SAGLIANO, PULVER, BOLNER, TRUITT, KEITH, CAVACCINI, and POLASEK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works, Aviation Division ("DPW/Aviation"), applied to the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and the New York State Department of Transportation (NYSDOT) for a grant to fund the design study for terminal apron and taxiways E and F rehabilitation project at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport ("HVRA"), and

WHEREAS, the terminal apron and taxiways at E and F are approximately 166,000 square feet of pavement and have exceeded twenty (20) years of usage and are now beyond their intended service life, and

WHEREAS, if authorized, the FAA shall provide 90% (\$126,000), NYSDOT shall provide 5% (\$7,000) and the County shall provide 5% (\$7,000), for a total cost of \$140,000 for the rehabilitation of the taxiways and terminal apron project, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the execution of the grant agreement, and

WHEREAS, in order to properly account for the rehabilitation of the aforementioned project as a capital project rather than accounting for it from the operating budget, the County must establish a capital project account, and

WHEREAS, the capital project account will facilitate the orderly disbursement of funds to conduct the design study, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby authorizes the County Executive to accept the grant offer made by the FAA and NYSDOT in connection with the aforementioned project and further authorizes and empowers the County Executive to execute further grant agreement(s) for the project, and any other documents related to same, on behalf of the County of Dutchess, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to establish the capital project account as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS:

Increase

EA0553.5610.4401.105	Professional Services-Consultants	\$140,000
A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	\$ 7,000
		<u>\$147,000</u>

REVENUES:

Increase

EA0553.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-NYS State	\$ 7,000
EA0553.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-Federal	\$126,000
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	\$ 7,000
EA0553.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	\$ 7,000
		<u>\$147,000</u>

CA-034-20
AMS/kvh/G-0103
02/14/20
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

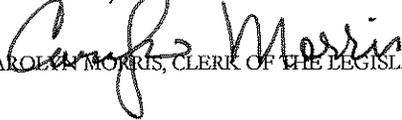
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Dtd 3/16/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ 140,000

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 133,000

and Source
FAA - \$126,000
NYS - \$ 7,000

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Capital Reserve: \$7,000

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$7,000

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Of the total project funding (\$140,000) for the Hudson Valley Regional Airport's Terminal Apron and Taxiways E & F Rehabilitation study, \$126,000 (90%) would be federal funds, \$7,000 (5%) state funds, and \$7,000 (5%) County funds.

Prepared by: David C. Whalen *Dcw* Prepared On: 2/10/20

new
2/14/20

EA0553 - 2020 Terminal Apron & Taxiway E & F Rehabilitation - Design			
APPROPRIATIONS			
<u>Increase</u>			
	EA0553.5610.4401.105	Professional Services - Consultants	\$140,000
	A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	\$7,000
			<u>\$147,000</u>
REVENUES			
<u>Increase</u>			
	EA0553.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - NYS State	\$7,000
	EA0553.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - Federal	\$126,000
	A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	\$7,000
	EA0553.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	\$7,000
			<u>\$147,000</u>

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	/	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total: <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <input type="checkbox"/>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020059 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR DESIGN STUDY INVOLVING REHABILITATION OF TERMINAL APRON AND TAXIWAYS E AND F AT THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT, AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>20</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>5</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020059 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR DESIGN STUDY INVOLVING REHABILITATION OF TERMINAL APRON AND TAXIWAYS E AND F AT THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT, AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET

March 9, 2020

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2020060

RE: AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF TWO SNOW REMOVAL CARRIER VEHICLES FOR THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT

Legislators SAGLIANO, PULVER, BOLNER, METZGER, TRUITT, KEITH, POLASEK, and CAVACCINI offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, this Legislature by Resolution No. 2019105 authorized the funding of a snow removal carrier vehicle with material spreader and plow (SRE vehicle), as well as a pavement marking machine, a tow behind hydraulic personnel lift, and a one-ton pickup truck with plow and sander, all to be used at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport ("HVRA"), and

WHEREAS, the Federal Aviation Administration ("FAA") requested that the County postpone the purchase of only the aforementioned snow removal equipment vehicle in 2019 as to align with the replacement of both vehicles in the 2020 FAA Airport Capital Improvement Program ("ACIP") funding plan, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works, Aviation Division ("DPW/Aviation"), applied to the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and the New York State Department of Transportation (NYSDOT) for a grant to purchase an additional replacement snow removal carrier vehicle with material spreader and plow to be used at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport ("HVRA"), and

WHEREAS, the two (2) existing and identical snow removal carrier vehicles and their associated equipment are no longer reliable and not effectively able to handle the necessary snow removal operations at the Airport, and

WHEREAS, if authorized, the FAA shall provide 90% (\$810,000), NYSDOT shall provide 5% (\$45,000) and the County will provide 5% (\$45,000) of the cost of the vehicles, the total of which is \$900,000, and

WHEREAS, as the FAA requested that an SRE vehicle not be purchased in 2019, a transfer in the amount of \$22,500, previously authorized by Resolution No. 2019105, is necessary, as well as an additional \$22,500 for the second approved FAA vehicle, and

WHEREAS, the SRE vehicles are required in order for the Airport staff to keep all paved operating surfaces clear of snow and ice and remain in compliance with snow removal and safety requirements, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the execution of the grant agreement, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby authorizes the County Executive to accept the grant offer made by the FAA and NYSDOT in connection with the aforementioned equipment and further authorizes and empowers the County Executive to execute any future grant agreement(s) for the said vehicles, and any other documents related to a grant agreement, if any, on behalf of the County of Dutchess when received, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to establish the capital project account as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS:

Increase

EA0554.5610.2400.15	Highway & Street Equipment 15 year	\$900,000
EA0535.5610.9000	Interfund Transfer	\$ 22,500
A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	\$ 22,500
		<u>\$945,000</u>

Decrease

EA0535.5610.2400.15	Highway & Street Equipment 15 Year	<u>(\$450,000)</u>
		<u>(\$450,000)</u>

REVENUES:

Increase

EA0554.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-NYS State 5%	\$ 45,000
EA0554.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-Federal 90%	\$810,000
EA0554.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers 5%	\$ 45,000
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	\$ 22,500
EA0535.5610.95990	Appropriated Fund Balance	\$ 22,500
		<u>\$945,000</u>

Decrease

EA0535.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-NYS State	(\$ 22,500)
EA0535.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-Federal	(\$405,000)
EA0535.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	<u>(\$ 22,500)</u>
		<u>(\$450,000)</u>

CA-037-20
AMS/kvh/G-0103-E
02/20/20
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

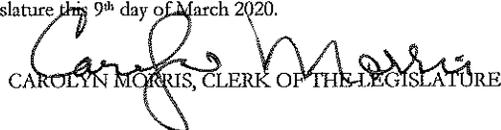
APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS
(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 900,000

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 855,000

and Source
FAA: \$810,000
NYS: \$ 45,000

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):
Existing EA635 = \$22,500
Capital Reserve = \$22,500

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$45,000
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Of the total project funding (\$900,000) for the replacement of two SRE vehicles for the Hudson Valley Regional Airport \$810,000 (90%) would be federal funds, \$45,000 (5%) state funds, and \$45,000 (5%) County funds.

Prepared by: David C. Whalen DCW Prepared On: 2/10/20

EA0554 - 2020 Airport Snow Removal Equipment

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

EA0554.5610.2400.15	Highway & Street Equipment 15 Year	\$900,000
EA0535.5610.9000	Interfund Transfer	\$22,500
A.9950.9801	Contribution to EA Capital	\$22,500
		<u>\$945,000</u>

Decrease

EA0535.5610.2400.15	Highway & Street Equipment 15 year	\$ (450,000)
		<u>\$ (450,000)</u>

REVENUES

Increase

EA0554.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - NYS State	\$45,000
EA0554.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects - Federal	\$810,000
EA0554.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	\$45,000
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	\$22,500
EA0535.5610.95990	Appropriated Fund Balance	\$22,500
		<u>\$945,000</u>

Decrease

EA0535.5610.35890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-NYS State	\$ (22,500)
EA0535.5610.45890.00	Other Transp. Capital Projects-Federal	\$ (405,000)
EA0535.5610.50310	Interfund Transfers	\$ (22,500)
		<u>\$ (450,000)</u>



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: W.F.X. O'Neil
Deputy County Executive

From: David C. Whalen, Deputy Commissioner *Dcw*
Department of Public Works

Date: February 10, 2020

Re: **REQUEST TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE AND SIGN ALL GRANT AGREEMENTS WITH THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA) AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (NYSDOT) FOR THE PURCHASE OF TWO SNOW REMOVAL EQUIPMENT (SRE) VEHICLES FOR THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT**

Please find attached a Resolution Request form and Fiscal Impact Statement regarding the purchase of two Snow Removal Equipment (SRE) Vehicles for the Hudson Valley Regional Airport. This resolution would provide the following:

- 1) The acceptance of an anticipated 2020 grant agreement with the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) (\$810,000) and New York State Department of Transportation (NYSDOT) (\$45,000) for the funding of two replacement snow removal carrier vehicles (with material spreader and plow) and providing the authorization for the County Executive to execute and sign all grant agreements in relation to this funding;
- 2) To transfer \$22,500 (EA535) of funding authority previously approved by the DC Legislature (Res. # 2019105) AND provide an additional \$22,500 for a second FAA approved vehicle for a local/County share total of \$45,000;
- 3) And to allow the amending of the 2020 adopted budget as it pertains to the Department of Public Works – Airport in order to establish the needed capital project account.

As one of three identified projects for 2020 that has met FAA concurrence through the Airport Capital Improvement Program (ACIP) process, two of the Airport's integral SRE vehicles (carrier vehicle with material spreader and plow blades), that have outlived their determined useful life, need replacement. The FAA requested Dutchess County to

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano (C)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: <u>12</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>12</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>0</u>	Motion: <u> </u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020060 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF TWO SNOW REMOVAL CARRIER VEHICLES FOR THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<i>absent</i>	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<i>absent</i>	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<i>absent</i>	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>20</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent:	<u>5</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2020060 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO SIGN GRANT AGREEMENT WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AND NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND AUTHORIZING USE OF COUNTY FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF TWO SNOW REMOVAL CARRIER VEHICLES FOR THE HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT

March 9, 2020

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS
FOR DISCUSSION ONLY
REVISED 3/5/2020

RESOLUTION NO. 2020061

BOND RESOLUTION DATED APRIL 14, 2020.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$5,434,567 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF BRIDGE, CULVERT AND HIGHWAY SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, all conditions precedent to the financing of the capital projects hereinafter described have been performed and, in the case of compliance with the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, will be performed on a project-by-project, site-by-site basis before the financing of any particular project; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to authorize the financing of such capital projects; NOW,
THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The cost of the reconstruction and replacement of bridges and culverts together with highway safety improvements, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of \$5,434,567.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the plan for the financing of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is by the issuance of \$5,434,567 serial bonds of said County hereby authorized to be issued therefor pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is 20 years, pursuant to subdivision 92, based upon subdivisions 4, 10 and 72 of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocably pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 5. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the serial bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 6. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 7. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner

of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 8. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section I .150 - 2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

- 1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or
- 2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or
- 3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in summary form in *The Poughkeepsie Journal* and the *Southern Dutchess News*, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

2020 DPW Highway and Bridge

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	\$5,434,567	\$271,728	\$103,800	\$375,529
2	5,162,839	271,728	98,610	370,339
3	4,891,110	271,728	93,420	365,149
4	4,619,382	271,728	88,230	359,959
5	4,347,654	271,728	83,040	354,769
6	4,075,925	271,728	77,850	349,579
7	3,804,197	271,728	72,660	344,389
8	3,532,469	271,728	67,470	339,198
9	3,260,740	271,728	62,280	334,008
10	2,989,012	271,728	57,090	328,818
11	2,717,284	271,728	51,900	323,628
12	2,445,555	271,728	46,710	318,438
13	2,173,827	271,728	41,520	313,248
14	1,902,098	271,728	36,330	308,058
15	1,630,370	271,728	31,140	302,868
16	1,358,642	271,728	25,950	297,678
17	1,086,913	271,728	20,760	292,488
18	815,185	271,728	15,570	287,298
19	543,457	271,728	10,380	282,108
20	271,728	271,728	5,190	276,918
TOTAL		<u>\$5,434,567</u>	<u>\$1,089,902</u>	<u>\$6,524,469</u>
AVG. PER YEAR		\$271,728	\$54,495	\$326,223

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	\$5,434,567	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		1.91%
TERM 20 YEARS	ANTICIPATED FEES:	\$53,808
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		\$326,223
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		\$6,524,469

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

H0556 2020 Highway & Bridge Improvements

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0556.5110.3250	Roads Reconstruction	\$3,075,000
H0556.5120.3450	Bridges - Reconstruction	\$2,305,759
H0556.5110.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	\$30,750
H0556.5120.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	\$23,058
		<u>\$5,434,567</u>

REVENUE

Increase

H0556.5110.57100	Serial Bonds	\$3,105,750
H0556.5120.57100	Serial Bonds	\$2,328,817
		<u>\$5,434,567</u>

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: W.F.X. O'Neil
Deputy County Executive

From: Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner
Department of Public Works

Date: February 28, 2020

Re: Proposed 2020 Highway & Bridge Capital Request - REVISED

Please find attached the Department's revised 2020 Highway and Bridge Capital Bond request. The original request identified \$9,075,000 in total project costs, with an estimated \$3,394,241 in offsetting revenues from NYS CHIPs and PaveNY funding. The request included three programs; Pavement Management Program, Bridge & Culvert Improvement Program, and Highway, Safety and Drainage Improvement Program.

After the original resolution request was prepared and submitted, the Department opened bids for federally-funded highway projects for Beekman Road and Old Hopewell Road (approved in December 2018 Resolution 2018290) which necessitates a reassessment of the projects in capital project H0527 as well as projects planned for 2020.

Based on design and construction estimates performed by the County's consultants, resolution 2018290 authorized \$23,000,000 for the construction phase of three highway projects, with \$17,423,000 in revenue from federal funding leaving \$5,633,000 county cost. Due to a strong economy and volatile construction market, low bids on the three federal aid projects total \$29,509,000 which is higher than our design consultant's estimates.

Although the bids came in higher than expected, we have a plan that will allow us to complete the three federal aid projects- Meyers Corners Road, Beekman road, and Old Hopewell Road, while not increasing the county cost.

Recently the Department was advised by the Dutchess County Transportation Council, there is \$3,686,000 available in NYS Marchiselli funding for these

three highway projects and the State has authorized the use of \$3,694,000 2020 CHIPS and PaveNY funding to pay the difference.

The Department is recommending the 2020 CHIPS and PaveNY revenue totaling \$3,694,000 be applied to the three federal aid projects, as approved by the state, and the 2020 county cost for projects be reduced by the corresponding amount. In doing so, the local share for the three federal aid projects and plan for 2020 will remain at the same county cost as originally planned.

A detailed project listing is attached to this memo for the revised 2020 Highway & Bridge Capital request. The Pavement Management Program was removed in its entirety which reduced \$2.5M in project costs. While the Department believes this annual program is important, the 2019-2020 winter was particularly mild, and our highway system did not suffer noticeable distress as a result. In addition, the Department has been diligent over the years at keeping the County's highway system in good repair. While not a sustainable option, the Department believes that taking a one-year break from our normal highway paving program will not place the County highway system in jeopardy.

Other reductions in the revised 2020 Highway & Bridge Capital request include removal of the Guiderail/Bridge Rail project, removal of the Miscellaneous Drainage, Safety and Parking Lots project, and various other reductions to achieve a total project cost reduction to match the amount of CHIPS / PaveNY funds applied to the 3 federal aid projects..

Please contact this office if you wish to discuss this request in greater detail.
Thank you for your consideration.

c: M. Aldrich, DPW Director of Fiscal Services

aitch.

2020 Highway & Bridge Improvement Program

The Department of Public Works Highway Management Division (Engineering and Highway Construction & Maintenance) conducts a Capital Highway and Bridge Improvement Program each year. The program goal is to maintain, repair and improve our County transportation system, which includes 157 bridges, 186 large drainage culverts, and 395 centerline miles of roads. The highway system also includes associated storm water drainage systems (pipes, catch basins and ditches), 40 traffic control signals or beacons, and other safety devices (signs, guide rail, pavement markings, etc.).

Planned programs for 2020 include: *Bridge and Culvert Improvement Program, and Highway, Safety and Drainage Improvement Program*. The total cost for projects included in this request is estimated at \$5,380,759.

Summary Breakdown of Request:

Estimated Program Amount	Program Description
\$2,305,759	Bridge and Culvert Improvement Program.
\$3,075,000	Highway, Safety and Drainage Improvement Program.
\$5,380,759	Estimated Total 2020 Projects Cost

Bridge & Culvert Improvement Program

Bridge S-39 & S-40 Replacement, CR 17 (Salt Point Tpke) over Wappinger Creek, Town of Stanford. This project involves the replacement of two bridges adjacent to each other. These two bridges were built in 1939 (S-39) and 1937 (S-40) and both have a low condition rating of 4. Plans and specifications will be prepared by consultants. Construction will be performed by contracted services and construction inspection will be performed by consultants. Design and right-of-way acquisition is estimated at \$350,000. The project will be bid for construction in Fall 2021. The current request is for \$350,000.

Bridge C-29 Replacement, CR 14 (Hollow Road) over Wappinger Creek Tributary, Town of Clinton. This bridge was issued a Red Flag in June 2019 due to severe deterioration of a steel girder. The bridge was repaired by in-house

forces in June 2019 but the repair is not meant to last indefinitely. The bridge was built in 1939 and has a very low condition rating of 3. Plans and specifications will be prepared by in-house staff. Construction will be performed by contracted services and construction inspection will be performed by consultants or in-house staff. Design and right-of-way acquisition is estimated at \$50,000. The project will be bid for construction in Fall 2021. The current request is for \$30,759.

Bridge D-66 Replacement, CR 6 (Old Route 22) over Swamp River, Town of Dover. Since 2014 this bridge received four flags for undermining of the center pier and deterioration of the steel girders. Although repairs have been made by in-house forces, the bridge is currently posted at 22 tons. The bridge was built in 1900 and has a low condition rating of 4. Plans and specifications will be prepared by consultants. Construction will be performed by contracted services and construction inspection will be performed by consultants. Design and right-of-way acquisition is estimated at \$300,000. The project will be bid for construction in late 2021. The current request is for \$300,000.

Bridge D-34 Replacement, Ridge Road over the Mill River, Town of Dover. This bridge was built in 1910 and has a condition rating of 5. It is functionally obsolete because it carries a single lane of traffic, has no shoulders, and bridge rail is in very poor condition. Plans and specifications will be prepared by consultants. Construction will be performed by contracted services and construction inspection will be performed by consultants. Design and right-of-way acquisition is estimated at \$300,000. The project will be bid for construction in Spring 2022. The current request is for \$300,000.

Culvert N-27 Replacement , CR 5 (Smithfield Road) over Shekomeko Creek, Town of North East. This culvert is essentially a small bridge and is in an advanced state of deterioration. The culvert is currently restricted to a single lane of traffic. Full closure may be necessary if the structural conditions becomes much worse. Plans and specifications are being prepared by a consultant. Construction is estimated at \$600,000 and will be performed by contracted services. Construction inspection will be performed by consultants and is estimated at \$200,000. The project will be bid for construction in Summer 2020. The current request is for \$800,000.

Culvert U-7 Replacement, CR 90 (Camby Road), Town of Union Vale. This culvert is essentially a small bridge and is in an advanced state of deterioration. Plans and specifications are being prepared by in-house staff. Construction is estimated at \$450,000 and will be performed by contracted services. Construction inspection will be performed by consultants and is estimated at \$75,000. The project will be bid for construction in late 2020. Design funding was approved for \$50,000 (survey, property mapping, geotechnical studies) in 2019. The current request is for \$525,000.

Highway Safety and Drainage Improvement Program

CR 21 (Noxon Road) at Smith/Maloney Road: Intersection Safety and Operational Improvements, Town of LaGrange. This project involves altering the grade and alignment of the intersection to improve safety. This intersection is a high accident location. Design is being completed by DPW's Engineering Division staff, but some specialty consultant services were required during design phase including right-of-way consultant, licensed surveyor, and geotechnical engineering. \$120,000 was approved for design and right-of-way work in 2016. Construction will be performed by contracted services and construction inspection may be performed by consultants or in-house staff. Construction is estimated at \$800,000 and inspection is estimated at \$200,000 if done by consultants. Bids for construction will be issued in early 2021. The current request includes \$1,000,000.

CR 16 (North Quaker Lane) at Forest Drive: Road Re-alignment and replacement of Culvert H-11, Town of Hyde Park. This project includes realigning a sharp curve and replacing a large culvert north of Forest Drive on CR 16 (North Quaker Lane.) This location was the subject of a Safety Analysis and is a high accident location. Design has been done by DPW's Engineering Division staff, but some specialty consultant services were required during design phase including right-of-way consultant, licensed surveyor, wetlands specialist, and geotechnical engineering. Funding for design and right-of-way were approved in 2016. Construction will be performed by contracted services and construction inspection may be performed by consultants or in-house staff. Construction is estimated at \$1,500,000 and inspection is estimated at \$250,000 if done by consultants. Bids for construction will be issued in early 2020. The current request includes \$1,750,000.

Traffic Signal Upgrades, County-Wide. Design of this multi-year traffic signal upgrade program was funded in the 2016 Capital bond request. Construction of improvements at various traffic signal locations is being staged over a multi-year period to spread costs. The first round of improvements was completed in 2019 and included replacement and/or upgrades to four flashing beacon installations, the replacement of the traffic signal at Vassar Rd (CR 77) and Spring Road in the Town of Poughkeepsie; and the replacement of the traffic signal at Beekman Road (CR 9) and Carpenter Rd (CR 29) in the Town of East Fishkill. The current request is for construction and inspection funding for work proposed in 2020 and 2021, including improvement at one traffic signal and full replacement of one traffic signal. The construction estimate for this work is \$275,000 and construction inspection is estimated at \$50,000. The project will be bid for construction in late 2020. The current request is for \$325,000.

Note: Estimates for individual projects are approximate based on current information. Some projects may actually come in lower or higher than estimated; however, the cost for all projects combined will be within the total \$5,380,759.

The foregoing Resolution No. 2020061, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$5,434,567 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST OF BRIDGE, CULVERT, AND HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS, IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY, was offered for discussion only at the March 5, 2020, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the _____, 2020, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:

NAYS:

ABSENT:

Resolution adopted.

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2020062

RE: AUTHORIZING GRANT AGREEMENT WITH
NEW YORK STATE EMPIRE STATE DEVELOPMENT
AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY
BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT
OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Legislators HOUSTON, PULVER, SAGLIANO, and EDWARDS offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Planning and Development has advised that New York State Empire State Development ("State") has announced an allocation of \$331,163 to Dutchess County for Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach, and that the County must submit an application for that grant by March 2, 2020, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Planning and Development filed their application on March 2, 2020, and

WHEREAS, the State has indicated the award shall be made on or about March 10, 2020, and

WHEREAS, the aforementioned program requires that seventy-five (75%) percent of the grant proceeds be allocated to approved not-for-profits, however, the State has not yet approved any not-for profits for this program, and

WHEREAS, additionally, the Commissioner has advised that the County expects to work with approximately ten (10) not-for-profits that responded to the application process for this grant program and will be using the funds for personnel, printing/advertising, outreach activities and related expenses, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary for this Legislature to authorize the execution of the grant agreement and to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget to accept such funds and provide for the receipt and expenditure of said funds, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby authorizes the County Executive or his designee to accept the grant award from the State in connection with the above program and further authorizes and empowers the County Executive or his designee to execute said grant agreement(s) on behalf of the County of Dutchess, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2020 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.8020.4401.105 Professional Services-Consultants \$331,163

REVENUES

Increase

A.8020.30890.27 Other State Aid, Census 2020 Complete Count \$331,163

CA-047-20
LDF/kvh
03/03/20
G-0179
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/16/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS *(To be completed by requesting department)*

Total Current Year Cost \$ 331,163

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 331,163
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: \$0

Net County Cost (this year): \$0
Over Five Years: \$0

Additional Comments/Explanation:

New York State has allocated \$331,163 to Dutchess County through their Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach Grant program. The County submitted its formal application today and expects its approval by March 10th.

The state program requires that 75% of the grant proceeds must be allocated to approved not-for-profits. The State has not yet approved any not-for-profits, but we expect to work with 10 not-for-profits that responded to our application process.

We will be using the funds for personnel, printing/advertising, outreach activities and related expenses.

Prepared by: Eoin Wrafter, Department of Planning and Development

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



EOLIN WRAFTER, AICP
COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

To: Chris Baiano, Assistant County Executive
From: Eolin Wrafter, Commissioner of Planning and Development 
Re: NYS Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach Grants
Date: March 2, 2020

Enclosed is a Resolution Request for inclusion as soon as possible on an agenda of the Legislature. New York State has allocated \$331,163 to Dutchess County through their Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach Grant program. The County submitted its formal application today and expects its approval by March 10th. As you know the 2020 Census will begin this month, so I am asking that the request be expedited and put on the March agenda.

In order to proceed we will need two authorizations from the Legislature:

- for the County Executive to enter into a grant agreement with NYS
- amending the 2020 budget to accept such funds and the expenditure of those funds.

The state program requires that 75% of the grant proceeds must be allocated to approved not-for-profits. The State has not yet approved any not-for-profits, but we expect to work with 10 not-for-profits that responded to our application process.

We will be using the funds for personnel, printing/advertising, outreach activities and related expenses.

If you have any questions, please let me know.



**Empire State
Development**

**Department
of State**

**Department
of Labor**

12/4/2019

Honorable Marcus Molinaro
County Executive
22 Market St.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

RE: Request for Expressions of Interest in Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach Grants

Dear Honorable Marcus Molinaro:

On November 19, Governor Cuomo announced that New York State will spend as much as \$60 million to make sure that every New Yorker is counted in the upcoming 2020 U.S. Census. The State will leverage resources across CUNY, SUNY and dozens of agencies and public authorities that regularly interact with millions of New Yorkers. Together, New York State will launch a wide-reaching campaign valued at up to \$40 million from existing resources that will inform the public about the Census and support efforts to encourage residents to complete the questionnaire. **Additionally, \$20 million from the FY 2020 Budget is available to support targeted efforts in hard-to-reach communities ("Census Funding").**

\$15 million has been allocated to all 62 counties as well as the cities of Buffalo, Rochester, Syracuse, and Yonkers. The remaining \$5 million will be deployed over the coming year to target specific communities where further outreach will be necessary as 2020 Census questionnaire filing results become available.

New York State Urban Development Corporation, d/b/a Empire State Development ("ESD"), the New York Department of State ("DOS), and the New York Department of Labor ("DOL")—each of whose missions are impacted by accurate census information (collectively, the "Census Agencies")—have now been selected as the state agencies responsible for administering the Census Funding.

The Census Funding will be made available for use in line with the recommendations of the New York State Complete Count Commission ("Commission") and its final report entitled, *A Roadmap to Achieving a Complete 2020 Census Count in New York State* ("Report").^[1] The Report noted

^[1] "A Roadmap to Achieving a Complete 2020 Census Count in New York State," New York State Complete Count Commission. Available at: <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census>.

that, though every census has had issues with respect to accuracy, in 2020, New York State will face “unprecedented challenges” to a complete count, while also observing that the consequences of an incomplete count place New York State at risk of losing congressional representation as well as losing significant funding from federal programs that use census data.

At this time, Governor Cuomo has directed that \$15 million of the Census Funding be allocated in the form of outreach grant funding to New York State counties and cities for use in line with the recommendations contained within the Commission’s Report based on a methodology developed by Division of the Budget and included in Appendix A.

Based on this methodology, Dutchess County would be eligible to receive up to \$331,163 in grant funding (“Eligible Funding Award”) to support efforts to encourage residents in hard-to-count populations to complete the questionnaire. In response to this Request for Expressions of Interest (“RFEI”), responding counties and cities (“Respondents”) are asked to submit a signed letter (“Response”) from the executive of the county or city that includes the following:

- A statement of interest in receiving the Eligible Funding Award, as listed in Appendix A, and using it for outreach to maximize census participation within their jurisdiction; and
- A brief description of the potential types of additional, not yet funded, census outreach activities that will be undertaken and the nature of potential additional expenditures that will be supported if the Respondent is awarded the Eligible Funding Award.

Examples of potential grant-funded activities are expected to include, but not be limited to, community outreach, distribution of literature, door-to-door conversations, informational sessions about the census and process, special events and census mobilizing, interpretation and translation services, implementation of developed targeted media campaigns, informational kiosks and presentations, direct assistance to hard-to-count residents in filling out the enumeration form, development of outreach materials (brochures, flyers, newsletters, the development and placement of targeted social media, and other targeted advertising such as billboards and other avenues that have widespread reach), and other specific activities to increase 2020 Census participation.

Email responses outlining the above information must be received by **Friday, December 13, 2019 at 5:00 PM** at the following address: info@census2020grant.ny.gov. For any additional questions, please also email info@census2020grant.ny.gov.

After receiving Responses, the Census Agencies will provide further information on the process, funding terms, and an application for funding.

On behalf of New York State, thank you for your interest and support of the 2020 Census.

APPENDIX A

The county allocation methodology builds on the “At-Risk Community Index” developed by the Rockefeller Institute of Government (RIG).^[2] Researchers at RIG extracted the 500 census tracts with the lowest self-response rates in the conduct of the 2010 census, out of the approximately 4,900 census tracts in New York State. Using the Hard-to-Count Communities data made available by the CUNY Mapping Service at the Center for Urban Research, CUNY Graduate Center, RIG developed 10 indicators that have signaled undercount risk in the past or are likely to in 2020 either because of the heightened climate of fear among the immigrant population or the first-time use of an online questionnaire. These 10 indicators include the percent of census tract population that are: (1) children under five years old, (2) black, (3) Hispanic, (4) in poverty, and (5) foreign born, and the percent of census tract householders that are (6) single parents, (7) over 65 years of age, (8) without internet access or have dial-up access only, (9) renters, and (10) of limited English speaking ability. RIG then separated the census tracts into quintiles for each of the 10 indicators. For example, in the case of the foreign-born indicator, a value of ‘1’ was assigned to the 20 percent of census tracts with the lowest percentage of foreign born, while a value of ‘5’ was assigned to the 20 percent of census tracts with the highest percentage, and so on.

An overall at-risk score was computed by summing the assigned values over the 10 indicators to give the census tract a total index value between 10 and 50, with census tracts closer to 50 representing the areas projected to be the most difficult to count in the 2020 census. The RIG methodology is extended to all New York Census tracts by replacing quintiles with 2-percent quantiles and assigning scores of ‘1’ through ‘50’ for each of RIG’s 10 indicators of undercount risk.

An overall county score is computed by adding over all of the census tracts within the county weighting by census tract population, and an overall State score is defined as the sum over all of the counties. A county’s contribution to statewide undercount risk is determined by dividing the county score by the State score. To arrive at an allocation share, we incorporate the assumption that per capita outreach costs decline with population density. For example, it is presumably cheaper and less time consuming to knock on the doors of 100 families in an apartment building than of 100 families who live a mile apart from each other. We compute a population density factor by dividing county population density (as measured by dividing the county’s 2010 population by county land area in square miles) by statewide population density. To avoid over-penalizing the State’s largest cities, we divide the county’s contribution to undercount risk by the third root of the county population density factor.

^[2] <https://rockinst.org/nycounts/at-risk-community-index/>

The five boroughs of New York Cities are treated as individual counties to account for each borough's unique contribution to statewide undercount risk. These contributions range from a density-adjusted 1.52 percent for Staten Island (Richmond County) to 6.65 percent for Queens. Carve-outs for the State's largest four cities outside of New York City are based on each city's contribution to countywide undercount risk.

\$15 Million County and City Funding Allocations	
	Dollar Allocation
Albany	\$299,173
Allegany	\$105,079
Bronx	\$657,382
Broome	\$249,110
Cattaraugus	\$162,376
Cayuga	\$122,034
Chautauqua	\$220,778
Chemung	\$109,051
Chenango	\$93,492
Clinton	\$143,415
Columbia	\$107,471
Cortland	\$78,502
Delaware	\$117,548
Dutchess	\$331,163
Erie	\$774,740
Buffalo city	\$300,936
Rest of Erie county	\$473,804
Essex	\$95,187
Franklin	\$131,707
Fulton	\$86,184
Genesee	\$84,558
Greene	\$86,696
Hamilton	\$19,652
Herkimer	\$134,743
Jefferson	\$214,768
Kings (Brooklyn)	\$986,429
Lewis	\$70,580
Livingston	\$93,328
Madison	\$95,424
Monroe	\$618,723
Rochester city	\$247,951
Rest of Monroe county	\$370,773
Montgomery	\$93,298
Nassau	\$664,109
New York (Manhattan)	\$429,936

Niagara	\$219,101
Oneida	\$339,852
Dollar Allocation	
Onondaga	\$457,728
Syracuse city	\$196,808
Rest of Onondaga county	\$260,920
Ontario	\$141,889
Orange	\$433,981
Orleans	\$73,092
Oswego	\$167,888
Otsego	\$114,294
Putnam	\$89,577
Queens	\$997,430
Rensselaer	\$188,789
Richmond (Staten Island)	\$227,979
Rockland	\$259,914
St. Lawrence	\$255,112
Saratoga	\$213,683
Schenectady	\$144,302
Schoharie	\$64,177
Schuyler	\$35,802
Seneca	\$56,430
Steuben	\$180,910
Suffolk	\$1,019,848
Sullivan	\$173,737
Tioga	\$72,881
Tompkins	\$139,464
Ulster	\$277,430
Warren	\$99,800
Washington	\$107,335
Wayne	\$130,858
Westchester	\$720,901
Yonkers city	\$185,706
Rest of Westchester county	\$535,195
Wyoming	\$70,400
Yates	\$48,780
Statewide	\$15,000,000

NYS Consolidated Funding Application
Legal Name of Applicant: Eoin Wrafter
Project Name: Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach
Application Number 97642
Registration Email: ewrafter@dutchessny.gov
File created March 2, 2020 - 11:05 AM
Application finalized on March 2, 2020 - 11:04 AM

Region

Mid-Hudson

Questionnaire Questions & Answers

Threshold

Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach Grants

Q_11376

Do you represent a New York State County Executive/Administrator/Chairperson/Manager or a Borough President or the Mayor of Buffalo, or the Mayor of Rochester or the Mayor of Syracuse or the Mayor of Yonkers?

Yes

Basic

General Project Information

Q_556

Select an applicant ID type from the list below that you normally use to identify your organization on application forms.

Duns Number

Q_2655

Based on your selection from the previous question, enter your applicant ID number. (Please do not provide your social security number).

08-228-2195

Applicant

	Answer
Legal Name	Eoin Wrafter

Applicant First Name	Eoin
Applicant Last Name	Wrafter
Street Address	85 Civic Center Plaza
City	Poughkeepsie
State	NY
Zip Code (use ZIP+4 if known)	12601
Telephone Number (include area code)	8454863600
Email Address	ewrafter@dutchessny.gov

Contacts

	Primary Contact	Additional Contact
Salutation	Mr.	No Answer
First Name	Eoin	No Answer
Last Name	Wrafter	No Answer

Title	Commissioner	No Answer
Organization	Dutchess County Planning and Development	No Answer
Street Address	85 Civic Center Plaza, Suite 107	No Answer
City	Poughkeepsie	No Answer
State	NY	No Answer
ZIP Code	12601	12601
Telephone Number	8454863600	No Answer
Email Address	ewrafter@dutchessny.gov	No Answer

Standard Question

Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach Grants

Q_11361

Please provide a list of all Subgrantees that will be used to carry out the project. Not-for-profits approved through the review process will be provided by NYS on <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census>. Please be advised that a not-for-profit that is not pre-qualified in the Grants Gateway system, the State reserves the right to require registration and pre-qualification of the not-for-profit in the Grants Gateway System.

These are the Not-for-Profits we expect to work with:

Amenia Free Library
 Child Care Council
 Gateway to Entrepreneurial Tomorrows, Inc. (GET)
 Grinnell Public Library District
 Hudson River Housing

Neighborhood Economic & Cultural Activity Programs. Inc.
Nubian Directions
Public Policy & Education Fund of New York
The Art Effect
United Way
We have not yet received notification if any have been pre-qualified yet.

Q_11360 Please describe strategies, tactics, and methods that will be used to carry out project activities. Please note: these should be based on recommendations made in A Roadmap to Achieving a complete 2020 Census Count in New York State report at: <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census>

We will be doing a multifaceted approach to increasing awareness and participation in our Hard to Count areas. This will include direct community outreach through the distribution of literature, Door-to-door conversations, phone banking, conducting informational sessions about the census and process, hosting and participating (tabling) at special events, a broad media campaign including digital and social media, print, radio, and transit advertising. Establishing Census Hubs where people can safely and securely answer the 2020 census. Development of outreach materials (brochures, flyers, newsletters, and other targeted advertising such as billboards and other outlets with broad reach).

Q_11362 Please describe how the project will be implemented and how this will support the planned project activities.

Almost 99% of the funding will be going to NFPs who will be conducting the outreach and education in our Hard to Count Areas.

Q_11365 Please provide metrics, specific data sets to be collected, and methodology that will be used to evaluate the success of the project and the performance of subgrantees/partners during the course of the project, with the results to be included in a final report due to the Census Agencies on or before October 31, 2020.

We will be asking our NFPs to record the number of people they have interacted with and provided information, how many pieces of educational materials were distributed. Ultimately, we will be using the Census website to track response rates to see where more resources may be needed to boost response rates.

Q_11363 Please describe the plans to coordinate with State agency efforts.

We will be adding any of the state locations for assistance in completing the Census to our outreach materials. We are also using County offices as distribution points for materials similar to the State. Our Office for the Aging, Community and Family Services, and Health when meeting with clients are sharing information on the census and its importance.

Q_11364 Please describe plans to coordinate with the relevant complete count committee serving the area.

Our Complete Count Committee has been working with various NFPS (many of which we are partnering with on this application) to conduct outreach and awareness. The Committee members have acted as resources to each other already conducting education sessions at each of our local municipal boards, school districts, faith-based organizations, and large community events.

Q_11366

Please provide a description of other funds that will be used to implement the project as discussed. If no additional funds will be used, please indicate not applicable.

Dutchess County has already produced its own Census 101 flyer and magnets that the Complete Count Committee and County Departments have been distributing. Many of the NFPs have already been doing outreach with either volunteers or funding from the Community Foundation and other charitable organizations.

Q_11367

Please identify target outreach populations to be served. Please note: these should align with A Roadmap to Achieving a complete 2020 Census Count in New York State report located at: <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census> and should include hard to count communities.

Black,Hispanic,People living in poverty,People experiencing homelessness,Children under 5 years old,Single Parent,Aged 65 or over,Immigrants,Low English-speaking households,Faith Based,High density urban areas,Rural areas,Communities with low rates of internet access,Renter-occupied

Q_11403

If other, please specify the hard to count communities unique to Applicant's jurisdiction that is being addressed. If not applicable, please skip this question.

No Answer

Q_11368

Please provide the expected population number and type of hard-to-count communities the Applicant expects to reach.

We expect to reach all 14 Hard to Count Census tracts in Dutchess County. These 14 tracts have an estimated population of almost 56,800 in 24,600 housing units.

They will be reached in varying degree with various methods including direct community outreach through distribution of literature, door-to-door conversations, phone banking, conducting informational sessions about the census and process, hosting and participating (tabling) at special events, a broad media campaign including digital and social media, print, radio and transit advertising.

Q_11377

Please provide the projected number of residents and type of hard-to-count populations the Applicant expects to complete the Census 2020 questionnaire.

The hope is that we will get to a county-wide participation rate between 80 and 85% and to increase the participation rate in each of the hard to count areas by at least 10-20 percentage points.

Q_11369

Please describe how the proposed plan will increase participation in hard-to-count communities in the 2020 Census.

The expectation is that through direct outreach and education from community partners, residents will understand the benefits/need to complete the census which will increase our participation rate.

Q_11370

Please provide the timeline for project development and execution. Applicants should consider the U.S. Census timeline of activities (<https://www.censusoutreach.org/census-timeline>) as well as the timeframe for local procurement activities. Identify key outreach milestones throughout the county and the estimated length of time to

reach these milestones.

Most if not all our not-for-profits have begun gearing up and are ready to start as soon as award/contracts are announced.

Strategic Planning & Project Gear-Up- February/March

Social Media & Education Campaign - March-July

Outreach & Awareness - March - July

Door to Door Canvassing - April - May

Project Wrap Up Reporting - June-October

Door to Door Canvassing will stop at the end of May to limit confusion with enumerators also knocking on doors. Education and community events will continue into June

With not being able to do any work until after March 10th (or later), procurement will be an issue for the County, but we are trying to expedite it. The not-for-profits have not indicated this as a direct concern.

Certification

Q_11378

By entering your name in the box below, you certify, full compliance with all applicable state and federal rules and regulations including but not limited to those identified in this RFA and associated attachments, including any subsequent amendments, as well as the following regulations and cost principals:

- 2 CFR Part 200; Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principals and Audit Requirements

- 2 CFR Part 2900; DOL Exceptions to 2 CFR Part 200

Eoin Wrafter

Q_11404

By entering your name in the box below, you certify, upon selection of subcontractors, the Applicant attests that payments to any firm, company, association, corporation or organization in which a member of the Applicant's Board of Directors or other governing body, or any officer or employee of the Grantee, or a member of the immediate family of any member of the Applicant's Board of Directors or other governing body, officer, or employee of the Applicant has any ownership, control or financial interest will be disclosed to Empire State Development as part of the Grant Disbursement process and prior to award of the Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach grant. For purposes of this paragraph, "ownership" means ownership, directly or indirectly, of more than five (5) percent of the assets, stock, bonds or other dividend or interest-bearing securities; and "control" means serving as a member of the board of directors or other governing body, or as an officer in any of the above.

Eoin Wrafter

Q_1038

By entering your name in the box below, you certify that you are authorized on behalf of the applicant and its governing body to submit this application. You further certify that all of the information contained in this Application and in all statements, data and supporting documents which have been made or furnished for the purpose of receiving assistance for the project described in this application, are true, correct and complete to the best of your knowledge and belief. You acknowledge that offering a written instrument knowing that the written instrument contains a false statement or false information, with the intent to defraud the State or any political subdivision, public authority or public benefit corporation of the State, with the knowledge or belief that it will be filed with or recorded by the State or any political subdivision, public authority or public benefit corporation of the State, constitutes a crime under New York State Law.

Eoin Wrafter

Q_11402

By entering your name in the box below, you certify, acknowledgement that to receive Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach grant funding the Applicant must execute a Grant Disbursement Agreement with all exhibits with Empire State Development. A draft Grant Disbursement Agreement is located at <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census>.

Eoin Wrafter

Net New Jobs

No job answers necessary due to your associated programs.

Qualified Investments

No investment answers necessary due to your associated programs.
No funding or budget answers necessary due to your associated programs.

Attachment Questions & Answers

Census 2020 Complete Count Outreach Grants

Q_11373

Please provide a detailed budget in PDF format using the budget template on <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census>.

BudgetSummaryCensus2020Grant.pdf

[Download](#)

Q_11374

Please provide a completed IRS W-9 form necessary for taxpayer identification using the template on <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census>.

W9 2020 Signed.pdf

[Download](#)

Q_11375

Please provide wire transfer information in the form of a letter from a financial officer of the company certifying the bank name, account name, account number and ABA routing number

or ACH payment instructions.

Wire Instructions.pdf
[Download](#)

Q_11359

Please upload a description of project activities to be funded and which entities will be performing the work in PDF format using the project activities template on <https://www.ny.gov/programs/2020-census>.

Project Activities Description.pdf
[Download](#)

Legend

[X] = Expired Program

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger*		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards*		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<i>absent</i>	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (C)		

Present: <u>10</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>40</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>2</u>	Motion: <u> </u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2020062 AUTHORIZING GRANT AGREEMENT WITH NEW YORK STATE EMPIRE STATE DEVELOPMENT AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

March 5, 2020

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	absent	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	absent	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Polasek		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	absent	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Paoloni		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Cavaccini		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	McHoul		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Caswell		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Hauser		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

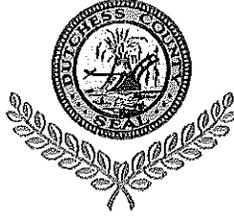
Present: 20
 Absent: 5
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 20 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2020062 AUTHORIZING GRANT AGREEMENT WITH NEW YORK STATE EMPIRE STATE DEVELOPMENT AND AMENDING THE 2020 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

March 9, 2020



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Commendation: Eva Czukkermann— Girl Scout Gold Award

Legislator GARITO offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, Eva Czukkermann is a member of Girl Scout Troop 10500, Beekman, New York and earned the Girl Scout Gold Award which is the highest achievement within the Girl Scouts of the USA, and

WHEREAS, Eva has demonstrated a commitment to the highest ideals of Scouting and to her community and the Gold Award exemplifies sound leadership, upright character, exemplary citizenship, and community devotion, and

WHEREAS, the requirements of a Gold Award include: earning the Girl Scout Gold Leadership Award, which requires completing 30 hours of leadership work, as well as three Interest Projects, and one Focus Book relevant to their project, earning the Girl Scout Gold Career Award, which requires girls to complete 40 hours of career exploration, and earning the Girl Scout Gold 4B Challenge, which requires girls to assess their community and its needs and develop a vision for change, and

WHEREAS, Eva Czukkermann has been attentive to the needs of the community as evidenced by her project in which she built four benches made out of Philippine mahogany that were placed around the fire pit, which is enjoyed by members of her church, St. Gregory the Theologian Orthodox Church, and

WHEREAS, throughout Eva's project implementation process, she was able to learn, use, and improve many skills including woodworking/carpentry, financial planning, communication, leadership, and organization, and

WHEREAS, Eva previously earned the Bronze Award when she was in elementary school where she worked with her troop to beautify the Poughkeepsie Children's Home, and in middle school earned a Silver Award, working with another Girl Scout to build and install puncheons on a muddy part of the Appalachian Trail in Pawling and creating a brochure about the wildlife around that section of the trail, and has also earned many activity badges, and

WHEREAS, Eva has held multiple leadership positions in school, such as the principle oboe player in multiple ensembles, plays in the Marist Flute Choir, tutors math and reading, and participates in the Arlington High School marching band which recently won a state championship for the 4th consecutive year, volunteers at her church, and is a member of the National Honor Society, and

WHEREAS, Eva is currently a Senior at Arlington High School and will be attending Rochester Institute of Technology, majoring in mechanical engineering, and

WHEREAS, Eva Czukkerman has shown herself capable of forming her own opinion which are seeds of leadership, has demonstrated an ability to plan and set goals, and possesses a demeanor to lead others towards the best while also looking out for others, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby commend and congratulate Girl Scout Gold Award recipient Eva Czukkermann for her willingness to serve as a distinguished role model to her peers and for her future commitment and service to our community, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, does hereby extend to Eva Czukkermann its best wishes in all her future endeavors.
Resolution No. 2020063

STATE OF NEW YORK

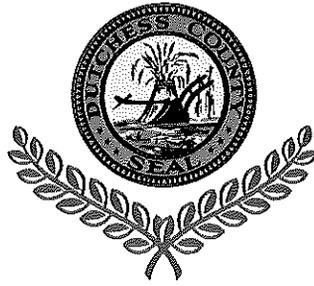
ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Commendation: USS ROOSEVELT (DDG-80)

Legislators TRUITT and BLACK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the USS ROOSEVELT (DDG-80), the 30th ship of the Arleigh Burke Class of destroyers, was launched in 1999 and commissioned on October 14, 2000, the then Secretary of the Navy John Dalton named the ship the "Roosevelt" in honor of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and First Lady Eleanor Roosevelt, and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature designated this vessel as the official warship of Dutchess County by Resolution No. 20926 and in May 2010, Hyde Park had the pleasure of hosting this ship's Commander Robb Chadwick, and in May 2012, hosted then Commanding Officer R.S. Thompson and several of his crew members, and

WHEREAS, over the years the Hyde Park community has provided support and encouragement to the sailors onboard the USS ROOSEVELT with local commemorations, care packages, Christmas gifts and other holiday gifts to officers and crew members starting a tradition called Project Fala, named after President and First Lady Roosevelt's beloved dog, and coordinated between Ensign Amy Skaggs and the town's liaison, William Conn, and

WHEREAS, the strong relationship between the USS ROOSEVELT and the wonderful citizens of Hyde Park will be strengthened by the ceremonial visit of Ensign Amy Skaggs from February 21-23 of 2020, and

WHEREAS, during her visit, Ensign Skaggs will attend a meet and greet at the Eveready Diner, will tour the Vanderbilt Mansion, FDR's home and Val-Kill, will meet Dutchess County veterans on the Walkway Over the Hudson for a flag ceremony, and flags flown aboard USS ROOSEVELT will be hoisted on the bridge flagpole and others will be given to fly over local government buildings, followed by a reception at the Hyde Park Town Hall, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County and the Town of Hyde Park community look forward to future visits from sailors of the USS ROOSEVELT, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, hereby extends to the USS ROOSEVELT officers and crew, its utmost gratitude and appreciation for the exemplary and ongoing years of military service in defense of the United States of America, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby extend to the USS ROOSEVELT officers and crew its best wishes, safety, and success in all their future endeavors.

STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss: Resolution No. 2020064

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Proclamation: March 31, 2020 as Equal Pay Day

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, more than 50 years after the passage of the Equal Pay Act and Title VII of the Civil Rights Act, women and people of color continue to suffer the consequences of inequitable pay differentials, and

WHEREAS, according to statistics released in 2016 by the U.S. Census Bureau, year-round, full-time working women in 2015 earned only 80% of the earnings of year-round, full-time working men, indicating little change or progress in pay equity, and

WHEREAS, higher education is not free from wage discrimination according to a U.S. Department of Education analysis, reporting that, after controlling for rank, age, credentials, field of study, and other factors, full-time female faculty members earn nearly 9% less than their male counterparts, and

WHEREAS, in Dutchess County according to a 2018 report by the New York State Department of Labor, *Closing the Gender Wage Gap in New York State*, the median women earned only 78.4% of the median male earnings, and,

WHEREAS, over a working lifetime, this wage disparity costs the average American woman and her family \$700,000 to \$2 million in lost wages, impacting Social Security benefits and pensions, and

WHEREAS, for New York women of color, over a 40-year career, today's wage disparity is even greater as an African American woman's salary would be \$857,480 less, a Latina's salary would be \$1,094,680 less, an Asian American woman's salary would be \$426,520 less, and a Native American woman's salary would be \$965,720 less compared to a Caucasian man, and

WHEREAS, fair pay equity policies can be implemented simply and without undue costs or hardship in both the public and private sectors, and

WHEREAS, nearly 4 in 10 mothers are primary breadwinners in their households, and nearly two-thirds are primary or significant earners, making pay equity critical to families' economic security, and

WHEREAS, In 2019, New York State passed laws as part of Governor Cuomo's Women's Justice Agenda to help close the gender wage gap: a ban on employers asking for, or relying on salary history to set pay rates and a prohibition on employers paying employees less based on a broad range of characteristics beyond gender if they perform "substantially similar work" as their colleagues who are not in that protected class, and

WHEREAS the report by the New York State Department of Labor recommends additional policy recommendations addressing family care, gender discrimination, employee scheduling regulations, and career support, and,

WHEREAS, fair pay strengthens the security of families today and eases future retirement costs, while enhancing the American economy, and

WHEREAS, Tuesday, March 31, 2020, symbolizes the time this year in which the wages paid to American women catch up to the wages paid to men from the previous year, now, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby proclaim Tuesday, March 31, 2020, as "Equal Pay Day" in Dutchess County and calls upon all citizens, businesses, public and private agencies, media, and religious and educational institutions within the County to actively participate in community efforts to recognize the full value of women's skills and significant contributions to the labor force, and further encourages businesses to conduct an internal pay evaluation to ensure women are being paid fairly.

Resolution No. 2020065

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Proclamation: March as National Nutrition Month 2020

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, food is the substance by which life is sustained, and

WHEREAS, the type, quality, and amount of food that individuals consume each day plays a vital role in their overall health and physical fitness, and

WHEREAS, there is a need for continuing nutrition education and a wide-scale effort to enhance healthy eating practices, and

WHEREAS, each March, the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics focuses attention on healthful eating through National Nutrition Month and the theme for 2020 is "Eat Right, Bite by Bite", which promotes eating a variety of nutritious foods every day, planning and creating healthful meals each week, and the value of consulting a registered dietitian nutritionist, and

WHEREAS, National Nutrition Month was initiated in 1973 as National Nutrition Week, and it became a month-long observance in 1980 in response to growing interest in nutrition, and the second Wednesday of March is celebrated as Registered Dietitian Nutritionist Day to commemorate the dedication of registered dietitian nutritionists as the leading advocates for advancing the nutritional status of Americans and people around the world, and

WHEREAS, as part of National Nutrition Month, the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics' website hosts resources to spread the message of good nutrition and the importance of an overall healthy lifestyle for people of all ages, genders and backgrounds at eatright.org, and on social media channels including Facebook and Twitter using #NationalNutritionMonth, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby proclaim March as "National Nutrition Month" in Dutchess County and calls upon our citizens to learn more about nutrition and the nutrition of others in the hope of achieving optimum health for both today and tomorrow.

Resolution No. 2020066

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Condolence: Francis Kolarik

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has learned with sadness and regret of the recent death of Francis (Frank) Xaxier Kolarik, of Pleasant Valley, on February 23, 2020, at the age of 80, and

WHEREAS, Frank was born in New York, New York on November 20, 1939, to Francis Kolarik and Anna Klish-Kolarik and grew up in Poughkeepsie, and was a graduate of St. Peter's Elementary School, St. Patrick's Catholic High School in Newburgh, and received his bachelor's degree from Marist College, and

WHEREAS, Frank served in the United States Army from 1963 until 1969 at Fort Polk, Louisiana, and

WHEREAS, Frank and his wife Helen were married for 50 years until her passing in 2017, and they had two children, and

WHEREAS, Frank worked for the Dutchess County Department of Social Services for over 30 years, and

WHEREAS, Frank was a devoted Catholic and attended church at St. Stanislaus Kostka, in Pleasant Valley, where he taught in the Religious Education Program and was a Lector, a Eucharistic Minister, and was very involved with the Knights of Columbus, where he served as a Grant Knight, and was an avid reader, enjoyed puzzles, and family dinners on Sunday with a good Pinochle game to follow, and

WHEREAS, Frank's passing will be mourned by his family, friends, and colleagues throughout Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby extend its deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family and friends of the late Francis Kolarik, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the meeting of the Dutchess County Legislature be adjourned in memory of the late Francis Kolarik.
Resolution No. 2020067

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

Condolence: Marilyn Steel

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature has learned with sadness and regret of the recent death of Marilyn Steel, a lifelong resident of LaGrange, on February 26, 2020, at the age of 81, and

WHEREAS, Marilyn was born on October 16, 1938, on Staten Island and was the daughter of the late William and Anna (Klein) Steel, and

WHEREAS, Marilyn was employed by Sedgwick Elevator in Poughkeepsie, then worked as a Typist at the Dutchess County Department of Behavioral & Community Health and thereafter as a Bookkeeper in the Dutchess County Records Department, until her retirement in July of 1997, and

WHEREAS, as an athlete, Marilyn enjoyed being an equestrian and playing tennis, and was a swim instructor at the YWCA and also enjoyed gardening and bird watching, and

WHEREAS, Marilyn was a dedicated volunteer with the American Red Cross and as a docent at Vanderbilt Mansion and Locust Grove, and

WHEREAS, Marilyn's passing will be mourned by her family, friends, and colleagues throughout Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature, on behalf of all the people of Dutchess County, does hereby extend its deep sympathy and sincere condolences to the family and friends of the late Marilyn Steel, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the meeting of the Dutchess County Legislature be adjourned in memory of the late Marilyn Steel.
Resolution No. 2020068

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 9th day of March 2020, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 9th day of March 2020.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

On motion by Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Metzger and carried, the Rules were suspended to allow the public to address the Legislature on agenda and non-agenda items.

Constantine Kazolias, 47 Noxon Street, Poughkeepsie, spoke in opposition of the Bridge Authority being taken over by the Thruway Authority.

No one else wishing to speak, on motion by Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Metzger and carried, the Regular Order of Business was resumed.

There being no further business, the Chair adjourned the meeting at 7:47 p.m. in memory of Francis Kolarik and Marilyn Steel.